




MANUFACTURED BY

**DOLLARD,**

PRINTINGHOUSE,

 10541

**Dublin,**  
Limited

 When ordering again, quote Letter and Number as above.







12 1/2% BONUS ON EARNINGS

Paid to members of -  
Boilermakers' + Iron + Steel Shipbuilders Socy.  
Shipconstructors' + Shipwrights' Association  
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, &  
United Machine Workers' Assocn.  
as from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1918.

+ to Sailors + Seamen's Unions + Stationary  
Engine Drivers' Society  
from 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1918 as per  
Board's Orders of 25<sup>th</sup> July + 4<sup>th</sup> August 1918





Strikes of Board's workmen 20<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1913 in the Transport Workers' Strike.  
Strike of Amalgamated Society of Engineers 21/3/19 retained 29/5/19

X.  
Board's Minute of 18<sup>th</sup> January 1912 :-

"Firemen's wages to be advanced 2/- per week."

"Sailors on floating plant to be advanced 3/- per week, and approve of hours of working as recommended by Engineer" (Vide printed list of Rules for Workmen dated Feb. 1912)

"Engine Drivers, Cranemen advanced 3/- per week"

"Scavengers to be provided with a pair of boots per year"

Board's Minute of 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1912 :-

"all Laborers who have been 5 years in the Service of the Board be increased 1/- per week, and those having 10 years Service be granted an increase of 2/- per week in wages"

Lab<sup>rs</sup> i.e. unskilled, + Skilled as S. Helpers: Holders of Drills, Sawmen, Machinists, Gangers, Messengers + Storemen -

Board's Minute of 13<sup>th</sup> June 1912 :- resolved

that  
"All able-bodied laborers in the employment of the Board, who are paid less than 20/- per week be in future paid at the rate of 20/- per week"

Board's Minute of 1<sup>st</sup> May 1913 :-

"Ordered that the wages of the joiners in the Engineer's Department be raised to the present Dublin Standard both as regards time and money." accordingly

increased Carpenter's rate from 6/4 per day to 6/10 per day from 1<sup>st</sup> May 1913

Board's Order of 10<sup>th</sup> August 1922 :-

"Ordering that all employees with over 2 years service (continuous) be granted 7 days annual leave (paid) starting 11<sup>th</sup> August 1922

Limits of Ages - Tradesmen 45 - Seamen 45 - Labors 35 - for employment



for Names beginning with :-  
Letter A see Folios 1 to 12

for Names beginning with :-  
M<sup>c</sup> see Folios 171 to 180

" B " 13 " 35

Letter N " " 181 " 185

Extracts from Current Wages Rates Books, &c.

By Minutes of Dublin Port & Dock Board dated 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1912 - "All Lab<sup>r</sup>s who have been 5 years in the service of the Board to be increased 1/- per week and those having 10 years service to be granted an increase of 2/- per week in wages" - accordingly Lab<sup>r</sup>s: Helpers, Holders-up, Drillers, Scrapers, Machinists, Gaugers, Messengers, Storemen - Ex. Book No 32 - May 1912

75

Carpenters wages increased from 6/4 to 6/10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> per day to take effect from 1<sup>st</sup> May 1913 - Ex. Book No 33 - All gaugers allowance 6 per day dirty money (Signed J.W.G. 23/5/13) - Ex. Book No 33 - Dec 1912

00

Masons rate increased from 6/4 to 7/3 p. day & Slaters from 6/6 to 6/10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (Signed J.W.G. 15/5/13) - Holders-up rate increased to 5/8 p. day (Signed J.W.G. 5/12/13) - Boilermakers (formerly named Riveters) rate increased to 6/8 p. day (Signed J.W.G. 9/1/14) Designation of man formerly known as Holders-up changed to Boilermakers Lab<sup>r</sup>s 9/1/14 - Stonecutters rate from 6/4 to 7/3 p. day (Signed J.W.G. 27/2/14) Dirty Money :- Tradesmen 6 p. day; Gaugers 6 p. day; App<sup>r</sup>s Boyp, Scrapers, Lab<sup>r</sup>s & 4 p. day - An apprentice at expiration of his time is to serve 3 months as journeyman and then to be discharged. (Signed J.W.G. 2/6/13) Allowance of 1/- p. day to Gaugers, Scrapers & Lab<sup>r</sup>s when working in air-tight compartments of Graving Dock Gates (Signed J.W.G. 21/7/13) Good Friday 1914 to be a paid holiday for all men irrespective of service - Special Case (Signed J.W.G. 7/4/14) Ex. Book No. 34 June 1913.

02

Labourers returning off strike to be employed as new hands and 20/- rate - Weekly Lightkeepers to be allowed pay for relief day one week in every three (Signed 17/10/13) No 495 Two Carrey Collets on behalf of Gang (but does not participate himself) 3 p. ton when supplying Ballast. Channemen allowance 2/6 when working in Captain pits for oiling & cleaning (Signed J.W.G. 1/5/14) An increase of 4 p. day granted to the following trades from 15/6/14:- Fitters, Engineers, Smiths, Patternmakers & Turners (Signed 22/6/14) An increase of 6 p. day granted to Painters from 15/6/14 (Signed J.W.G. 24/6/14) Ex. Book No 35 April 1914.

15

X Sailors may be employed up to 45 years of age (And J.W.G. 2/2/11) B.O. 11/3/15 Re War Bonus - men paid under 30/- p. week to get at the rate of 3/- p. week, men paid 30/- + over per week to get at the rate of 2/6 p. week 'war Bonus' that it be an instruction to all officers, that the sum agreed to by the Board as a war Bonus be paid to regular men working a full week; and that regular men working less than a full week be paid the war Bonus pro rata, according to number of days worked, and that the pay sheets for this week be made out accordingly - B.O. 11/4/15 - Engineers report of 22/3/15 as regards Boilermakers' Holders-up approved, advance of 2/- be paid during the war. Eng<sup>r</sup>s report recommended an increase of 3/- p. week to them and existing war Bonus of 2/6 p. week is cancelled - Age limit (Tradesmen 45 - Sailors 45 - Lab<sup>r</sup>s 35) temporarily waived owing to difficulty of obtaining efficient men owing to the war (And J.W.G. 9/4/15) Increase of 4/- p. week to be granted to Shipwrights during the war instead of war Bonus previously arranged for as per B.O. 5/4/15. Any man obliged to leave off work thro' illness on the day following a holiday to be paid for that holiday on his absence being reported by the foreman in charge, and Doctor's Certificate to be obtained.

27

37

ex Rates Book 36 - Dec 1914

War Bonus of 2/- granted from 1/5/15 to Members of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, viz:- W<sup>m</sup> Matthews, J. Kilton, Ed Lynch, Engineers, Ship Engineers, Fitters, Turners, Patternmakers, Smiths & Toolsmiths Ballast - 7 p. ton + days the discharging - 3 p. ton for loading into 3 boats from ballast wharf or serving ships - Gauger J. Fitzpatrick & 7 men participate in division equally. Gauger J. Carey & 8 men. Carey does not participate. Lab<sup>r</sup>s: increased to 3 p. ton for 5 hours per B.O. 15/6/16, 50 hours week adopted for Shoremen from 8 am. to 6 p.m. per B.O. No 15707. Report from Eng<sup>r</sup> on change made in working hours of Shoremen & payment of Tradesmen etc., Report approved as per amend pay sheet of 29/6/16. B.O. 15/7/16 No 15726 (Confirmation of 50 hour rule B.O. 15/8/16 Aug 24/1916. This 50 hour week applying thereafter to men in Building trades only - See Notice copied in official letter book p. 833)

39

Increase to Lab<sup>r</sup>s of 1/6 p. week (paying them for 54 hours worked @ 3) Machinists & Drillers (Kels) 1/- 3 drillers 3/4 each, helpers 3/9 each Gauger Healy 2/- Gauger Nolan 2/- B.O. 21/9/16 No 15895 Boilermakers, Engineers & Shipwrights - Deductions on former rate of weekly wages to be paid also 4/- war wage instead of 3/- war Bonus. B.O. 15/8/16 Aug. 24/1916 (See wages sheet copied 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916) War wage from 10/4/16 Shipwrights to be paid 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> an hour as from 23/9/16. B.O. 15/9/16 No 15921 for repair i.e. old work and as B.O. 15/9/16 for new work 11 per hour

51

X All men at present receiving War Bonus in the Engineer's & HM Dept. have the Bonus increased by 2/- per week for those under 30/- and 1/6 for those of 30/- + over" B.O. 16/200 & 15 March 1917 - i.e. a total W.B. of 4/- + 1/6 respectively - given as from 16.17/3/17 on date of 24<sup>th</sup> March 1917 War Bonus to Shipwrights increased from 1/6 to 2/3 per week as from 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1917 per B.O. 26/11/17 Painters wages increased 1/- per hour as from 2 April 1917 per B.O. 26/11/17 No 16280 (No War Bonus)

55

Excisions & Charities - Allowance to Board's men on leave service during German war - all reservists & men who have submitted for active service with Colours during war - having dependants - have been returned 1/2 pay whilst on active service - P. J. Don

150



Minutes of Board's meeting 20<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1917 in the Transport Workers' Strike.  
Strike of Amalgamated Society of Engineers 31/3/17 returned 29/5/17

Board's Minute of 18<sup>th</sup> January 1912 :-

- "Firemen's wages to be advanced 2/6 per week"
- "Sailors on floating plant to be advanced 3/6 per week, and approve of hours of working as recommended by Engineer" (Vide printed List of Rules for Workmen dated Feb. 1912)
- "Engine Drivers, Cranemen advanced 3/6 per week"

Board's Min

"Shipwrights wages increased by 3/6 per week as from first full working day in April 1917 per B.O. 5/4/17  
 "Boilermakers & Holders-up wages increased 3/6 per week as from 2/4/17 per B.O. 3/5/17  
 Laborers & Scrapers granted 1/6 per week in War Bonus to make a standard week's wages of £1.8.6  
 Laborers at Home rate granted 1/6 per week extra in War Bonus to make their week's wages £1.6.10  
 to make their week's wages £1.8.6 as from 16/5/17 - Per B.O. 3/5/17  
 Special Allowance for men working on top of power station chimney to be paid time & a half.  
 Paviors to be granted a War Bonus of 3/6 per week from 7 May 1917 per B.O. No 16203-19/17  
 Various increases granted to Society of Engineers etc etc See Official Letter Book 1 June p 52 + B.O. 25/17  
 Laborer's rate 3/6 B.O. 21/17  
 Master's rate 1/0 24/17

Board's Min

On 25<sup>th</sup> January 1921 Eng. issued notice to Linemen (Official Letter Book Page 489) notifying new rate for Apprentices employed after that date. This rate is: 1/6 per of current Tradesman's Rate for 1<sup>st</sup> year of service

Board's Min

1/6	"	"	"	"	"	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
1/4	"	"	"	"	"	3 <sup>rd</sup>	"	"
1/3	"	"	"	"	"	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
1/2	"	"	"	"	"	5 <sup>th</sup>	"	"

Board's Ord

Minutes of Agre.



Letter	for	Names beginning with :-
A	see	Folios 1 to 12
B	"	" 13 " 35
C	"	" 36 " 64
D	"	" 65 " 85
E	"	" 86 " 90
F	"	" 91 " 100
G	"	" 101 " 110
H	"	" 111 " 124
I & J	"	" 125 " 130
K	"	" 131 " 145
L	"	" 146 " 155
M	"	" 156 " 170

Letter	for	Names beginning with :-
M <sup>c</sup>	see	Folios 171 to 180
N	"	" 181 " 185
O	"	" 186 " 195
P	"	" 196 " 200
Q	"	" 201 " 202
R	"	" 203 " 215
S	"	" 216 " 227
T	"	" 228 " 237
U & V	"	" 238 " 239
W	"	" 240 " 251
X, Y, & Z	"	" 252 " 255



Name	Where Serving	Entered Service		Made Probationer	Made Lightkeeper	Increments for service received up to Dec 31st 1921		
		Date	Occupation	Date	Date	Lighthouse	Number	Date of last increment
Joseph Coghlan John Garrett <i>resigned 1/10/21</i>	Poolbeg Lighthouse	1880	Lightkeeper	-----	-----	-----	2	15 <sup>th</sup> November 1894.
George Swan	Do.	15 <sup>th</sup> May 1911	Labourer	25 <sup>th</sup> September 1911	4 <sup>th</sup> March 1912	North Bank	1	1 <sup>st</sup> March 1918. <i>Granted 24 March 1919 Died 12 Feb. 1918 when he was on Active Service</i>
Joseph Mardiff	Do.	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1912	Sailor	-----	30 <sup>th</sup> November 1912	Breakwater	1	
W <sup>m</sup> Blackmore	North Bull Lighthouse	6 <sup>th</sup> June 1904	Hand	19 <sup>th</sup> May 1910	1 <sup>st</sup> November 1912	North Bull <i>To Relief Station 1/1/19</i>	1	15 <sup>th</sup> March 1918.
Martin Corcoran <i>to Breakwater 1/10/21</i>	Do.	2 <sup>nd</sup> July 1900	Labourer	25 <sup>th</sup> September 1911	1 <sup>st</sup> November 1912	North Wall	* 1 <sup>st</sup> app. to Relief Station	
John Talbot	Do.	26 <sup>th</sup> July 1906	Driller	21 <sup>st</sup> December 1912	15 <sup>th</sup> March 1913	North Bull	1	15 <sup>th</sup> March 1913
Joseph Coghlan <i>now Principal at Poolbeg</i>	North Bank Lighthouse	19 <sup>th</sup> June 1905	Labourer	20 <sup>th</sup> October 1906	1 <sup>st</sup> November 1909	North Bank <i>To Relief Station 1/1/19</i>	1	1 <sup>st</sup> February 1913.
W <sup>m</sup> Kehoe	Do.	25 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1914	Probationer & helper	-----	1 <sup>st</sup> May 1919	North Wall		
P. Hannigan <i>from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1921</i>	Do.	24 June 1902	Labourer	10 <sup>th</sup> May 1915	1 <sup>st</sup> July 1921	North Bank		
George Jones	Breakwater Lighthouse	1882	Lightkeeper	-----	-----	-----	2	5 <sup>th</sup> April 1894.
John Rowden <i>Principal at Poolbeg 1/10/21</i>	Do.	15 <sup>th</sup> April 1903	Hand	-----	31 <sup>st</sup> December 1904	Breakwater	2	1 <sup>st</sup> March 1920.
John Davis <i>Principal at Poolbeg 1/10/21</i>	Do.	6 <sup>th</sup> June 1901	Boy	2 <sup>nd</sup> February 1914	8 <sup>th</sup> May 1915	North Wall		
Christopher Dennis	North Wall Lighthouse	4 <sup>th</sup> November 1897	Rivet Boy	-----	31 <sup>st</sup> December 1904	?		
W <sup>m</sup> Connor	Do.	21 <sup>st</sup> November 1913	Labourer	20 <sup>th</sup> July 1914	July 1914	Breakwater		

See B.A. re Increment for Service 18769 and 18860







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
✓	✓	Retired 16/6/16	P.			DIED 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1920	+				
o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
+											
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
								Rate 22 - 31/7/22 " 27/11/22 " 2/12/22	Rate 25 - 1/11/23 " 2/11/23 " left for employment elsewhere 29/12/23		
											Disch'd 2/12/25 " Shift Working finished
								Disch'd 6 May Ret' 22 "		Disch'd 5 Jan 25 Ret' 12 Aug 25	Disch'd 3 Jan 25 Reduction of Hours







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch & paid off 30 Dec ✓

Disch & paid off 15 Jan ✓

Left & paid off 18 Oct for work in Powers disty ✓

Paid off 30 Dec ✓

Resup 6 mch Disch & paid off 21 April ✓

Disch 24 June work on Bull wall finished Resup 28 June no discharge date given ✓

Resup 9 July left for hwy elsewhere 8 Nov Paid off at Rollod office 12 Nov ✓

Disch 31 Jan ✓

Accident 8 Nov ✓

Suspended by Mr Dowling for impertinence from 27 Aug to 7 Sept Paid off 17 Oct work finished ✓



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Barrett Christopher	63 30	Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer							
Brennan Arthur	651 70	Entered Service 24 Aug 1921 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Brown David	72	Entered Service 14 Dec 1921 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer							
Behan Pat	73 977 853	Entered Service 15 Dec 1921 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labourer							
Brunton Francis	688	Entered Service 9 Jan 1922 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer							
Bracken William	18	Entered Service 24 May 1922 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer							
Byrne Edward	45	Entered Service 27 May 1922 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Boyne Pat	100	Entered Service 6 June 1922 See Ser's front page Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 24 May  
Left 26 Sept.

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 28 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec.

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Left & paid off  
30 May  
work not  
suitable

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
service

Left & paid off  
18 July  
for active  
service







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

absent since  
28 June  
struck off  
Roll 12 Aug

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
service

Disch 18 Oct  
left work  
without permis-  
sion

Disch 26 Aug  
left work  
without permis-  
sion

Disch 6 Nov

Paid off  
31 July  
on active service

Disch 16 June

Left & Paid off  
28 June







3

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
								Struck off Roll 29 July on active service			
								Struck off Roll 29 July on active service			
							Disch <sup>d</sup> 5 Nov <sup>r</sup>	Re-emp <sup>t</sup> 26 June Disch <sup>d</sup> 30 Dec <sup>r</sup>			
								Left + Paid off 5 Sept <sup>r</sup> Owing to bad toe			
								Disch <sup>d</sup> 30 Dec <sup>r</sup>		Re-emp <sup>t</sup> 9 July	Disch <sup>d</sup> 31 Jan <sup>y</sup> Reduction of lands
								Paid off 4 Sept <sup>r</sup> on active service			
										Disch <sup>d</sup> 13 Jan <sup>y</sup>	
								absent from 16 Sept <sup>r</sup> Struck off Roll 18 Nov <sup>r</sup>			







3

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
								Disch. 30 Dec.			
								Left + Paid off 25 Oct for work in malthouse			
								Enlisted in National Army 11 July			
								Left + paid off 31 July			
								Paid off 30 Dec.			
								Paid off 30 Dec.			
								Left 29 June re-employment given Disch. 30 Dec.	Re Emp 17 Aug Disch. 30 Dec.		
								Paid off 30 Dec.			



## Continuation of letter "D" from page 85

NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Duffin James	216	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 18 July 1922							
		Age at Entry 23							
		Occupation Labourer							
Doyle Pat <sup>H</sup>	221	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 18 July 1922							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation Labourer							
Deegan John	683	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 8 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Deans William	720	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 15 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 20							
		Occupation Labourer							
Daly John	749	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 17 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 26							
		Occupation Labourer							
Doyle Ch <sup>H</sup>	718	See Gov't Grant 9c Entered Service 17 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Dowling Joseph	678	See G Entered Service 17 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Doolan Pat <sup>H</sup>	30	See G Entered Service 20 Oct 1922							
		Age at Entry 34							
		Occupation Labourer							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
								Disch' 30 Decr	0	0	0
								Disch' 7 Jan off 30 Decr	0	0	0
								Disch' 13 Jan	0	0	0
								Disch' 26 Aug	0	0	0
								Disch' 30 Decr	0	0	0
								Left + paid off 2 Sept	0	0	0
								Disch' 13 Jan	0	0	0
								Disch' 30 Decr	0	0	0



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<i>Donald John</i>		<i>See</i> Entered Service <i>8 Dec 1917</i> Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation								







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Bailham, John.	38 20 15	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> March 1900 <sup>Striker</sup> Service Re-commenced 12 Jan 1911. Age at Entry 28 Occupation Fireman & #4/6 #2 shares of bonus								Rate 4/0 - Board's Minute 1911 Struck work 21 Oct (R.O. 23/10/11)
Bailham, Wm	602 468 531	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> June 1900 <sup>Striker</sup> Service Re-commenced 19 Jan 1911 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Fireman; #4/6 N.B.D.								Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute 1911 transferred to class as watchman 25/11/11 (occupying work finished) Struck work 21 Oct (R.O. 23/10/11)
Baker, John.	483	Entered Service 14/3/05; discharged (sailing) 27/3/06 re-emp. 24/12/06 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Mason; 6/4	Discharged 17 Nov Re-employed 4 Dec	Discharged 16 Feb Re-employed 16 July Discharged 10 Aug						
Balf, Edward.	496 114	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1905 <sup>Striker</sup> Service Re-commenced 12 April 1915. Age at Entry 31 Occupation hand, float 12								Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May accident 11 March - vice accident to workman Book No 2. p. 15. Rate increased to 2/6 10/8/12 Struck work 21 Oct (R.O. 23/10/11)
Bambrick, Dick.	70 109	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> April 1892 Age at Entry Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand, Sect. D. 3. 4/4	Re-employed 31 Dec, 1905 in Coaling Gang 3/12	attending at ship repair date	acting watchman					
Bambrick, Richard	46 46 345 330	Entered Service 1865 Age at Entry 32 Occupation hand, Stop. 6; 3/10		to be Watchman 3 Aug. 5/11						to No. 345 20/11 9/12/11 This man produced his census papers at 1911 his age as 70 years in 1911
Danfield, James	676	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1905, discharged 20.9.04, re-employed 19/11/05. Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 W. facey			met with accident on works (2 <sup>nd</sup> ) 1/2/08 - vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book.	No 676 in Sect 4 Work transferred to No 504 in Sect 4 No. 6.	Discharged 28.2.10. for drunkenness and using abusive language.			
Barber, Wm	223	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> April 1899 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Turner; 6/4						Suspended for losing time W.B. 1.1.10.	Rate 6/4 - 19/1/12 -	Left since 14 Dec Died 18 Dec







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Barry, Patk	112 105 124 109	<i>Striker</i> Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1906 <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911</i> Age at Entry 23. Occupation <i>Labourer; 3/</i> <i>Coaling Gang.</i>			transferred to Gasmen at Home @ 4/6 11.12.08	rate raised to 4/6 per day 22.10.09.	7 days allowed while on Home	Sent back to Coaling Gang & rate reduced to 3/6 for losing time 12/6/11	Rate 3/6 per day, 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/00)</i>
Bartlett, Herbert	53 17 18	<i>Reinstated Striker</i> Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1906 \$ Age at Entry 39 Occupation <i>hand, Hop. No. 7; 3/10</i>			To <i>Trigina</i> off 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 13 (Hopper out of Com. for repair) (N. 18).				Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute	<i>Struck work 20 Oct returned 27 Oct. (B.O. 23/01/3)</i>
Beardshaw, James	107 50 32 29 15	Entered Service <i>as filler, 29 Oct 1895, discharge 16/11/95 re-empl. 1906. Disch. 26/11/96. Re-empl. 12<sup>th</sup> June 1899.</i> Age at Entry 27 Occupation <i>Engineer; 7/6</i> <i>S. Hopper 6</i>						S. Hop. No 7.		
Beatty, Thomas	228 220 226 139 114 259	<i>Striker</i> Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> March 1902 <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911.</i> Age at Entry 27 Occupation <i>Driller; 3/6</i>			discharged for losing time, 26.9.08.	re-employed 11.10.09			Rate 3/6 per day, 2 May	Rate 3/10 <i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/01/13)</i>
Behan, Michael	138 49 37 155 127 aug. 1907 42	<i>Reinstated Striker</i> Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1895 Age at Entry 27 Occupation <i>Skipper</i> } <i>5/6</i> <i>Grab Hopper</i> } <i>5/6</i> <i>Bonus</i>		Reduced to be 5/6 Boatman, L.M. boat 19. Aug. for leaving vessel while on Watch August Bank Holiday					Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute	<i>Struck work 20 Oct but returned in re-empl. to B.O. 23/01/13</i> <i>reinstated 27 Oct</i> <i>Hand Sig. Inspector</i>
Bennett, Patrick	297	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> March 1902 Age at Entry 18 Occupation <i>Scraper; 3/</i>		<i>Useless</i> <i>Discharged</i> <i>6. October</i>						
Blackmore, George (1)	214 23 22 49	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1902 Age at Entry 53 Occupation <i>hand, Hopper 3; 3/10</i>		<i>to be 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand</i> <i>19. Aug. 4/4</i> <i>(as N. 23)</i>	Made Skipper of Hop. No 3 @ 5/6 - 25.9.08.		Accident vide accident to bookman book		Rate 3/6 - Board's Minute	
Blackmore, George (2)	101 83 88 99 43 44 45	<i>Reinstated Striker</i> Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 33. Occupation <i>hand, "Sandpiper"; 3/10</i>			to "Majestic" as hand, Mch. 3.				Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute	<i>Struck 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1913 returned (re-empl. B.O. 23/01/13) 21<sup>st</sup> Oct. &amp; reinstated</i>







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Blackmore, Wm	62 <sup>27</sup> 137 224 44 254 22	Entered Service 22 Oct. 1903; dishd 13.2.04 72-empt 6.6.04. Age at Entry 42 Occupation hand, "Coquet"; 3/0	Met with accident on works 12 Sep. 06 - vide "Accidents to workmen" Book		transferred to No. 150 Sept. No. 1. as boatman 15.11.09.	transferred to Light Keeper as probationer - for all Houses - @ 4 1/2 p. day. 19.5.10.	Rate increased to 4/6 - 11.7.11 -	made Chief Officer No. 100 No. 100 (No. 100) 11/12 Salary monthly £ 11-10-0 Hague Norway 1.6.9 Principal Cookst. West Hill Wm vice Harry Roche 1 Dec. 1912.	Made Principal Officer No. 100 to House 1913 vice Mr. Langton, pensioned Salary £ 5-10-0 per month
Blake, Henry	271	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1900 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Holder-up; 3/6					Accident. vide "Accidents to workmen" Book 941.	Rate 3/10 - 20.2 May	Suspended for leaving No. 100. 20.2 May Struck work 20 Oct (20.23/10/13)
Bland, Charles	304	Entered Service 22 June 1903 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Crane man; 4/6 W. Angus.		hand injured at Stm. was not returned on work. Crane 15. April. Shut after 14.2.09. on half pay as Suffer with by Incurable Acc. Compensation Coy. for £100. vide B.O. 12.5.16.					
Bland, Edward	350 148 365 176	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1904 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Gate man E.O.					Made Office Messenger 22/5/11. to No. 148. Rate 3/6	Rate 3/8 per month 2 May -	
Blundell, James	288 192 108 320	Entered Service 14/9/00 dishd 12/4/01 No. 100 commences 20 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer; W. Angus	Striker	Met with accident - Jan 23/07 vide "Accidents to workmen" book.				Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May	Suspended 1 week for leaving time - 20.2 May Struck work 20 Oct B.O. 23/10/13
Boland, Patrick	74	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1903 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Watchman Suction D. 3.		Discharged 29 Dec Drinking & losing time					
Bolger, James	116 179 104 104	Striker - Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1906 Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer, Cooling Gang		to Float 7 as hand (No. 179) Sept. 10. rate 3/4 Crew for Floats attending "Coquet"		Made ganger @ 4/6 to No. 1074		Rate 4/8 per month 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23 Oct)
Booth, Richard	672	Entered Service 3 July 1905 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer, W. Lacey.		Met with accident 23 May 06. vide "Accidents to workmen" Book. rate raised to 3/4 9. July. Discharged 1. Dec.					







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Bowden, Joseph	703 <del>394</del> <del>125</del> <del>246/1677</del> <del>222 354</del>	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1903 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 W. Lacey			to Mr. Kearney as 2/24 May 18. made Watchman (as No. 1617) May 23. 3/1-			to Eng. Office as Gateman 2/5/11 No 350	Made Night watch at 60. 17/6/12.	
Boyd, Charles L.	Foreman	Inspector Steam Dock Dec. 12. 1864 to Sep 21. 1867 Entered Service as Foreman Jan. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1874 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Foreman of Dredging 18 <sup>th</sup>						Died, 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1911		
Boyd, Christopher	10 <del>153</del> 19 <del>56</del> 10	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1900 <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911.</i> Age at Entry 28 <i>as Labr. 8/2/11</i> Occupation Boatman Timekeeper's boat 5/10		to Anna Jiffey as Hand 17. Aug. (as No. 19), to Majestic Dec. 30.					Rate 14/12 - Board's Minute 13/12 <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct (L.O. 23 Oct)</i>	
Bradshaw, Wm	348	Entered Service 1869 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Watchman Graving Dock 3/1								
Brady, Michael	<del>63</del> <del>106</del> 560	Entered Service 1869 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Watchman "Coquet" 5/1						to Coaling Gang 2.2.11 - No. 106.	watching Ballast Lighter	
Brady, Patrick	<del>687</del> 705 685	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> July 1905 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/1	rate raised to 3/4 24. July	Re-empl. 4.3.07 (as No 705)		Discharged 23.10.09 No work	Re-employed 19.1.10 at L. & D. Dep (as No 625) disch. 11/10/10 for leaving work without permission - Paroled & re-empl. 1 <sup>st</sup> 10/10	"Discharged 1/11 Idling"		
Brady, Philip	<del>692</del> 1688	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/1					Discharged 2.7.10 "in hands of Police" 10.8.10 Re-employed under special circumstances of being released by 103 Lieutenant see particulars of case in Ref. Letter No. 1853 1/2	Discharged for losing time 26.9.11	Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct (L.O. 23/10/10)</i>
Branagan, James	705	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/1	Discharged 1.12.06							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Ill since 12/2/17

• Died  
11/5/17



Ret. + Re-empl. 20 Jan

Discharged by B.O. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec ✓  
for disobeying Engineer's Order  
re Admiralty work at  
Holyhead, 30 Nov. 1915

• Remnd 15/6/1925  
as Hand Rate 1/4



Pensioned  
15/6/16

P

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○

○



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Green, Christopher	410 417 21	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1905 Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Greaser Tug "Majestic" 4/4	Temporarily as Crane man on Grub & F. 13. or for Grub & 4/6 (N. 64) while "Majestic" under repair. back to "Majestic" Decr 30. @ 4/4					Rate 5/4 - Board's Minute 2/11	Struck work 22/11
Breton, Richard	623 419 516	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1903 Disch 12.04 Re Emp. 7-3-04 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer N. A. D. 5/4						Rate 3/6 per P.O. 2 May accident. vide Accident Book 112 p. 26.	Geo. Quay Deep furnished 2 to Dept. Home 2/11 Discharged "No work"
O'Brien, George	257 213 156 87	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1900. Age at Entry 48 Occupation Toolsmith 4/4	rated raised to 6/4 23. June.					Rate 6/4 - 19/7/12	
Brien, Patrick	527	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1906 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Smith's helper N. A. D. 3/6	Discharged 1. Sept.						
Brogan, John	411	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1906 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Mason 6/4	Discharged 2. July						
Brogan, Patrick	610 Wogan	Entered Service 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1901 Age at Entry 30. Occupation Labourer N. A. D. 3/4						Rate 3/6 per P.O. 2 May	Discharged 19/11 "No work"
Browne, Arthur	411 30 46 57 49 31	Entered Service 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1898. Age at Entry 25 Occupation Skipper S. Hopper 6. 7/4		to be Skipper of "Majestic" @ 8/4 27. Jany.	Ceased to be Skipper 15.2.09 - made head & Hopper No. 29.7.09. - Vide Board's Orders correspondence - Rate 3/10.		to S. Hopp No 6 No. 46 to "Coquet" as Skipper @ 6/4 24/11 No. 57		
Browne, Christopher	478 413 271 465	Entered Service 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1900 Age at Entry 28. Occupation Mason 6/4	Struck Service re-commenced 25/1/1919. 20/1/1908						Disemployed owing Strike 20 Oct. re-empld. 1/11 Rate 7/3 15/3







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Broune, Peter	413	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1906 Age at Entry 25. Occupation Mason 6/4		Discharged 20 April no work.	re-empl. 7/9/08 disch. 31/12/08					
Brusey, William	328	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1906 Age at Entry 26. Occupation Skipper Petroleum Launch 4/4		Discharged 6 July no work						
Buckley, James	337	Entered Service 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 25. Occupation Labourer 5/4 W. Angus	left 28 July							
Bullard, Patrick	110	Entered Service 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1903 Age at Entry 22. Occupation Labourer 5/4 Cooling Lang							left 12/7/12 - gone to manage his mother's property in Rusk	
Bunney, Joseph	734	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1893 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Scavenger 5/4		to be Lampman @ 4/ Aug. 31. as N <sup>o</sup> 463. 7 days p. week.		8 days per week from 31st May 1909				
Bonnie	463 493 481	(So signed his unemployment insurance cards)								
Burke, John	242	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug. 1902 Age at Entry 42. Occupation Smith 6/4			Discharged 24-10-08 for impertinence					
Burke, John	701	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> June 1902 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer 5/4 W. Lacey				Discharged 23/10/09 "No work"				
Burke, Thomas	237	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1903 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Smith's Keeper 3/6								Discharged 28 July for losing time,



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

Enlisted in Army 25/5/16.

on Active Service.

On Active Service.

Returned from Active Service 15/3/19.

Rate 11<sup>d</sup> as from 10/3/1920 @ £0.1854 Increase of 10<sup>d</sup> per week as previous War Bonus 3<sup>d</sup> + 15 working 10<sup>d</sup> per week was included in rate

Sick from 26/8/1921

Red. 11<sup>d</sup> per week 3/11/22

Red 3<sup>d</sup> per week 1st Jan Rate now 9 7/8 p day

Red 3<sup>d</sup> per week 1/1/24 Rate now 12 7/8 p day



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Burton, Thomas	225 217 122 58 217	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> June 1899 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Pattern Maker 6/4							Rate 6/8 - 19/7/12	
Butler, John	683 632	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> July 1905 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Lacey	rate raised to 3/4 - 23 July; left Sept. 22.	no work in Dublin 9 Oct 06 31 386 + then 5/10 17 Dec 06			accident. Vike accident to workmen 1908	Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Geo. B. Deary work finished - discharged 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb.	
Butler, Thomas	614	Entered Service 2/6/04, disch'd 18/6/04 No. emp'd 19/7/04 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. & D.						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Geo. B. Deary work finished - discharged 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb.	
Butler, William	557 778 626	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1902 <sup>- Striker -</sup> @ 1/6 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Boy Labourer 2/6	Rate raised to 2/8 16 June	made labourer @ 3/4 June 21 as No. 626	transferred to No 778 Elec Gen. Station, as Crane-man @ 1/6 19.6.08			Rate 3/4 Boards Munster 18/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/07)	
Byrne, Christopher	18	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1905 Age at Entry 28. Occupation hand, "Jug" Anna Liffey 3/10		left 22 Dec. 1908						
Byrne, Denis	590	Entered Service 23 <sup>rd</sup> June 1903 disch'd 26/7/03. re-emp'd 18/7/04 Age at Entry 40. Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. & D.						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Discharged 11/10 "No work"	
Byrne, Henry	389 410 154 105 144	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1902 <sup>- Striker -</sup> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Thullier					Suspended from work from 9 <sup>th</sup> to 16 <sup>th</sup> July for fighting.	Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May accident April 1 - Vike accident to workmen Book No 2, p. 22.	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/07)	
Byrne, James	81 106 82 573	Entered Service 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1905 <sup>Striker</sup> Age at Entry 20 Occupation hand (28/1/05) Bucket Dredger 4			for neglect of duty & being time despatched to Labr. @ 3/4 4-10-09 No. 105 Cooling gang.	transferred to B.D. Dept No 4 ashands @ 1/10 22/12/11		Rate 4/4 - Boards Munster 18/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/07)	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Byrne, James.</del>	<del>138</del>	Entered Service 1866 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Principal Lightkeeper Poolbeg Lighthouse	* 1. Nov. 1900 to 3. June 1903, vice J. Barnett, temporarily acting as Principal of Bar Drilling on Contract Drilling Service	increase of rate to £3/12/6 from Jan'y; this allows April 2 yrs service acting Principal as service towards increase due after 5 yrs. Service as principal Lightkeeper.				Rate increased to £6- <sup>23</sup> / <sub>12</sub> which with allowances Home Money 26/8 and the money of amounts £7-13-14 per month - Pensioned 21/10/12	
Byrne, John	60	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> July 1893 Age at Entry 34 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Coquet	- Striker - Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911					Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute 19/11 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, John	88	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1899 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Hand Bucket D. 4.	Striker Service re-commenced 1 Jan. 1911				Made 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand @ 4/11 15/11	Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute 19/11 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, John	471	Entered Service 15 June 1899 Age at Entry 15 1/2 Occupation Appted. Parier	journeyman 29. June, 07				Discharged for idling		
Byrne, John	685	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey	rate raised to 5/6 Oct. 12. Discharged 24. Nov.						
Byrne, John	598	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1900 Age at Entry 42 (Baptised 1 <sup>st</sup> August 1852) Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.					suspended for long time	Rate 7/8 per B.O. 21 May Geo. B. Deep, finished transferred to 200 Discharged 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep "No Work"	
Byrne, John	164	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Watchman Reclaimed ground			Pensioned May 21. 8/6 Died 21. Sept.				
Byrne, Michael	200	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1900 as 1 <sup>st</sup> man S. Drudgey No 51 transferred to 200 22/1/05 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Hand Float 12.	- Striker -					Rate 7/8 per B.O. 21 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne, Michael	406 404	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> April 1901 as No. 481, transferred to No. 406 11/10/05 Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer W. Shullier							Rate 2/6 - B.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Byrne, Nicholas	493 179	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1900 Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey	Met with accident on lost to 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 06 - vide "Accidents to lost to men" Book.					Rate 2/8 - B.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, Patrick	432 445	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> April 1898 as Labr. @ 2 1/2 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Sailor W. Shullier		Transferred to Hopper Post as Hand - 19.10.08 Met with accident June 28/08 vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book				Rate 2/4 - Board's Minute 2/12 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, Patrick	461	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Watchman Butt Bridge (7 1/2 days)		Died 16.12.08					
Byrne, Peter	80 84	Entered Service 23 June 1898 Age at Entry 34 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Bucket D. 4.	Reduced to hand @ 3/10 Aug. 9. (as No. 84)		Died 21. Feb.				
Byrne, Peter	503 193	Entered Service 4 Jan. 1902 in loading gang as Labr. transferred to 7.10.05 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Hand Float 11.						Rate 2/8 per B.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, Peter	326 229	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1900 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer; W. Angus.					Made Relief workman @ 2/4 11/6/11	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Byrne, Thomas	121	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer; W. Lacey		left 11 <sup>th</sup> May					



13 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

20 Oct 1913  
Re-empl. 19 Jan  
3/4

Rate 3/4 p. day at 54 hours  
12 54 + War Bonus 6 p. day  
day B.O. 15895 21/9/16

Rate 1/6 B.O. 17185  
as from 15/7/1919

Rate 1/4 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511. Nil increase of 1/4  
per week as Insurance Bonus  
of 3/4 p. wk now included in rate.

Reduction 1/4 per week  
from 3rd April  
Reduction 3/4 per week  
from 27th Nov 1922

Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23  
Rate 1/8 per day now

Rate 1/2 7th Jan  
Rate on New Works 96  
Sheets

20 Oct 1913  
Re-empl. 19 Jan  
3/4

Rate 3/4 p. day 50 hours  
8 + low bonus 6 p. day  
B.O. 15895 21/9/16

Left 12/1/18 for  
employment elsewhere

20 Oct 1913  
Re-empl. 9 Feb 0  
Rate 23. 21  
insurance given

20 Oct 1913  
Re-empl. 26 May 1915  
3/4. Sect: 404. Low

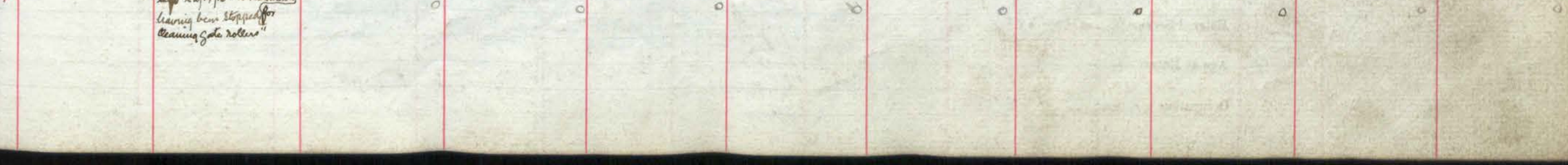
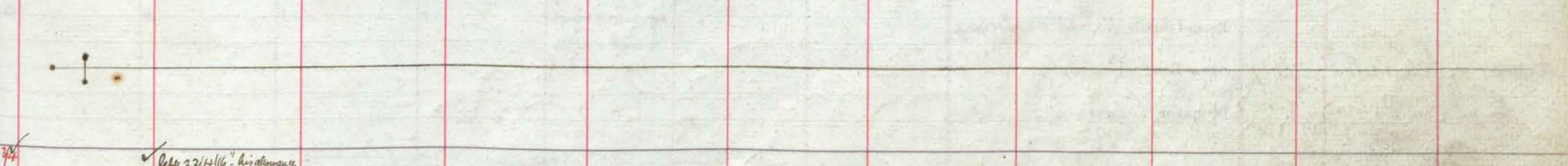
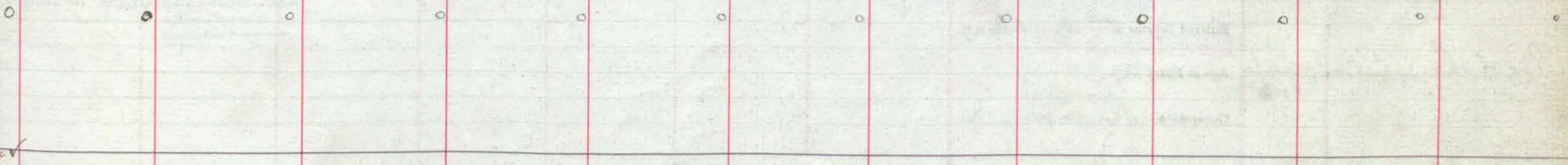
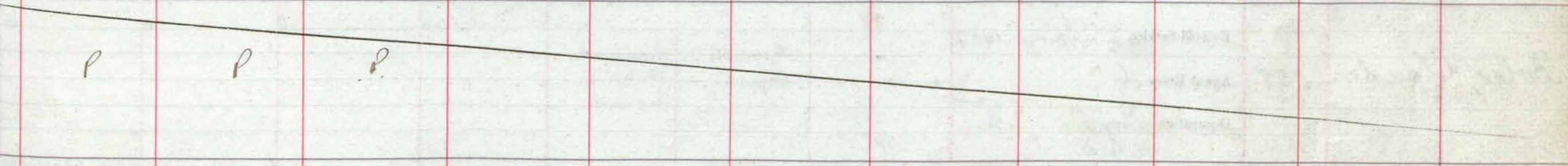
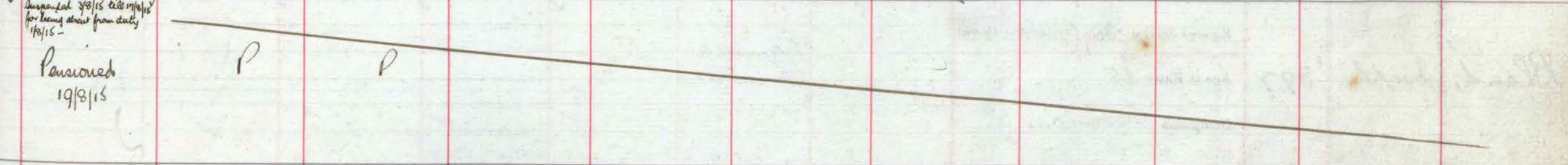
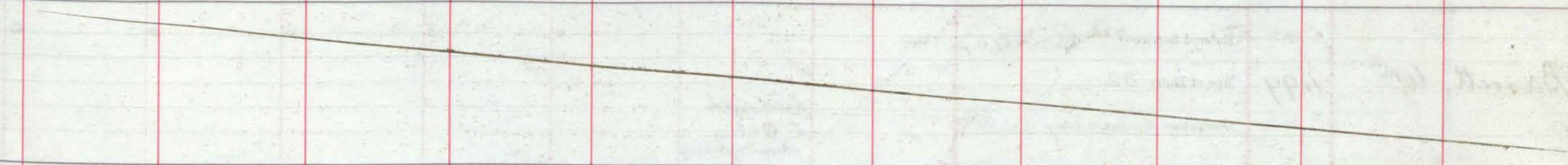
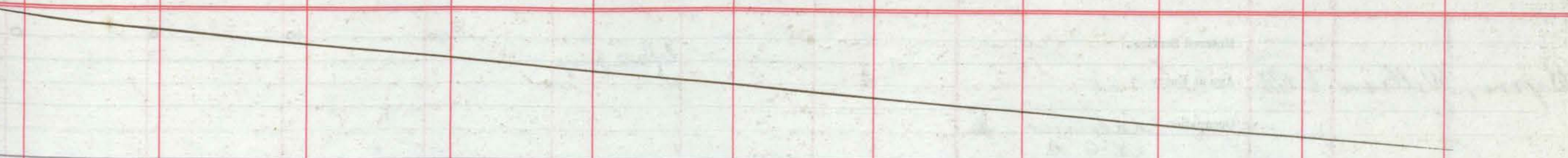
Disemb. 2/9/16 by order  
of the Board



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Byrne, Thomas</del>	<del>344</del>	Entered Service 1862* Age at Entry 26 Occupation Watchman G. Slip						Pensioned 29/11		
<p>1<sup>st</sup> entry in Name Book of 1/1/63. By change of date of Name Book from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to June 1868, he is allowed 6 years' Service to 1. June 1868</p>										
<del>Byrne, Thomas</del>	<del>376</del>	Entered Service 1873 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Sawyer							Pensioned 12/1/12	
Byrne, Thomas	750	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Tool Smith W.acey			Discharged 18. Aug.					
<del>Byrne, William</del>	<del>176</del>	Entered Service 1874 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Lightkeeper North Wall Pt.						Rate increased to 4/6 14.7.11 Principal L'Keeper		
<del>Byrne, William</del>	<del>346</del>	Entered Service 1863 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Watchman G. Slip					Pensioned 10/11/10	P	P	P
Byrne, William	666	Entered Service 1 Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer W.acey			Rate raised to 3/4 Jan. 11.	left - 12.9.08				
Byrne, William	687	Entered Service 22 Jan. 1906, Striker, Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911, Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer W.acey							Rate 3/6 - B.O. always	Struck work 20/10/12 (R.O. 23/10/12)
Byrne, William	743	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1903, Striker, Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911, Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scavenger			Oiler of gate-rollers 7 days allowed Sept. 6				Rate 3/6 - B.O. always	Rate 3/6 - B.O. 22/2/13 Struck work 20/10/12 (R.O. 23/10/12)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925



⊘ suspended 3/8/15 till 11/15/15 for being absent from duty 1/10/15 -

Pensioned 19/8/15

P

P

P

P

P

P

to empl. 19 Jan. @ 3/4  
le from 17 Oct.  
Died 11 Nov



left 22/4/16 - his absence having been stopped for cleaning gate rollers

to empl. 19 Jan. @ 3/4



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne, William	613	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D.		left 22. Jan.					
Barrett, Wm	499	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> April 1907 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer; 3/4		Discharged 5. Oct. absenting himself					
Bassett, Thomas	203	Entered Service Re-employed 9 August 1907 Age at Entry Occupation Fitter 6/4		Discharged 22/11/07 "work finished"					
Bland, Joseph	397	Entered Service 30 October 1906 <i>Source re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 W. Thullier		Rate raised to 3/4 4 Nov				Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 <sup>nd</sup> May	Work lost 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/07)
Boles, Claude	558	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1907 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy; 5/6 N. Q. D.		rate raised to 2/- May 13.	Discharged 18. Jan. no work.				
Bradshaw, Patrick	746 558 526	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> April 1907 <i>Source re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation Scavenger; 3/4						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 <sup>nd</sup> May	Work lost 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/07)
Byrne, Charles	717	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1907 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 W. Lacey		left sick to owing to ill-health - 26. 11. 08					
Byrne, Joseph	489 495 462 727	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1907 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Painter; 6/4		Discharged 17. June work finished. Re-employed 6 Aug.				Discharged - 15. 1. 10 No work.	Re-empl <sup>d</sup> . 22. 8. 10



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Not employed 20 Jan. @ 3/4

Died  
29 April

+

Not employed 19 Jan. @ 3/4

Transferred to No 610 as folr.  
12/6/16 - transferred to  
H.M. Dept. as Schoenger  
10 July

Transferred from H.M. Dept.  
5th August 31st July Reduction of pay 1/1922 Rate 7/2 7th Jan'y.  
Reduction of pay week Rate now 9/8 per day  
from 24th Nov 1922  
Rate now 10/2

Not employed 20 Jan.  
Rate to 6/6 - 12/6/14

Rate 8 2 p. hour for 60 hour week  
+ 2 p. day for 12 hours - 20/6/14

Rate increased by 1/2 to 9 2 p. hour  
hour rate now cancelled from  
2 April - B.O. 26/4/17

Rate to 16 2 p. hour from  
14/18 - B.O. 14/12/18  
Rate 1/2 now from 20/14  
B.O. 14/19  
54 Hours per week from  
20/3/1915

50 Hours per week from  
17/2/1920  
47 Hours per week @ 1/6  
from 20/12/1919  
(Cable of 10/1/1919)

Rate 1/5 2 p. hour from 15/1/1920  
B.O. 15/53 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 2/1 now from 1/5/20  
B.O. 18/90  
44 Hours per week from  
20/4/1920

Rate 15 2 p. hour 6/1/22  
" 20 " " 18/1/22  
Rate 19 2 p. hour



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne, Michael	448 442	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> May 1907 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Carpenter; 6/-		Discharged 7. Sept.				Re-empl <sup>d</sup> . 4/11 disch <sup>d</sup> 15/11 No work		
Brennan, John	99 8	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1908 Age at Entry 32 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Sug'mapaki			Passed Medical Officer. Vide Reg. letter No 305. Feb. 19/08 for certificate				Rate 4/10 - Board's decision for insubordination reduced to 3/6 @ 14/11 - transferred to "hand pump" 13/12 -	Left to join the Mediterranean Regt. (10 years) - 10. 2. 10.
Brown, Pat.	261	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1910 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Riveter 6/- Mr. Angus						discharged 22/11 "neglect of duty"		
Blake, Henry	300	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1908 - Striker Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy Lab <sup>r</sup> . 1/- Mr. Angus				rate raised to 5/4 Mch 15/09	rate raised to 7/8 Mch 12/10.	do 2/6 10/11 "Suspended 1 week for smoking and idling" Mch 24/11	Rate 2/4 - 4/3/12 -	to 2/3 - 11/11/10 Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct (12.0. 27/10/10)
Bayne, Francis	382 387 328 497 110	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1909 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Boy Lab <sup>r</sup> . 2/4					Rate raised to 2/8 Apr 10	do. to 3/6 as Lab <sup>r</sup> . Mch 21/11	2/4 - 30 3/2 to Dec. 2 No 338 - 17/6/12	
Brennan, Michael	433	Entered Service 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1907 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Sailor 2/6				Rate raised to 3/10 . 1/1/09	"reported lost from 2/10 marked left 22/7/10"			
Byrne, John	499 660 449 449	Entered Service April 1902 Disch <sup>d</sup> 1 July 1902 Re-employed 16.7.07 Age at Entry 30 See Note 1912 Occupation Mason 6/4		Discharged 10.8.07 No work Re-empl <sup>d</sup> 28.10.07	Disch <sup>d</sup> 30.5.08 Re-empl <sup>d</sup> 17.8.08				Discharged - No work 24/11 Re-employed 15 Feb. 1909 When man gave his age on re-empl <sup>d</sup> - in July 20 1902 the difference was noticed but he persisted that it was 449	transferred to duties on departing work 24/11 "Re-employed man" to 20 Oct
Brophy, John	442	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> March 1908 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Carpenter 6/-			Discharged 9.5.08 No work.					







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Brien, Owen	745	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> February 1909 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scavenger 3/2	/	/	/		Rate increased to 3/14 Dec. 25/10. absent from 24/5/10 marked left 14/6/10	o	o
Blacklock, Richard	539	Entered Service Re-employed 29 July 1907 Age at Entry <del>20</del> 30 Occupation Sailor 3/10 H. D. Deep	/	/	/		Discharged 3/9/10 "Not to be re-employed"	o	/
Behan, Wm	<del>687</del> 713	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> August 1908. Age at Entry 29 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/5 C. D. Deep.	/	/	/	Rate increased to 3/14 Aug. 20/09.			o
Byrne, M <sup>r</sup> . No. 2.	619	Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/5 C. D. Deep.	/	/	/	Rate increased to 3/14 Aug. 3.09 Discharged 21.9.09 "Irregular timekeeping absent without leave"	o	o	o
Byrne, Murtagh	629	Entered Service 31 <sup>st</sup> January 1910 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/5 C. D. Deep.	/	/	/		left 12 Feb. 1910	o	o
Behan, Pat.	<del>657</del> 664	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> January 1910 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/5 C. D. Deep.	/	/	/		left 4/6/10 Re-empl <sup>d</sup> . 1 Dec.	Discharged 4/11/11 No work.	o
Brophy, M <sup>r</sup> .	113	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1907 Age at Entry 35 <del>men n. Rate Book</del> Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/5 Coaling gang	/	/	/	Rate increased to 3/14 13.6.08 - Reported ill since 1.10.08 marked "left" 7.11.08	o	o	o
Byrne, Denis	189	Entered Service 1 May 1911 - Striker Age at Entry 25 Occupation Hand, B.S.	/	/	/				o

100. Dna. Deep...  
Section No. 2/5/10  
Discharged 6/11/11  
"No work"  
Rate to 3/10  
23 Aug 09

Should work to be  
(20.2.1910)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Brew, Wm	3114	Entered Service 24 April 1911 - Striker - Age at Entry 21 Occupation Scraper 3/2	/	/	/	/	Rate 3/4 26/12		Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)
Brophy, John	4411	Entered Service 31 Oct. 1910 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Carpenter 6/2	/	/	/	dischd. 22/11/10 "No work"	0	0	0
Darnett, Edward	659	Entered Service 7 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labr. 2/2	/	/	/	/	Dischd. 11/11 "No work"	0	0
Dreman, John	662	Entered Service 7 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Labr. 2/2	/	/	/	/	dischd. 11/11 "No work"	0	0
Bayne, Peter	669	Entered Service 26 July 1911 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labr.	/	/	/	/	Rate 3/4 per B.O. 13/6/12	Discharged 29/3/13 "No work"	
Bryan, Wm	576	Entered Service 25 Sep. 1911 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labr. (Geo. Runy Deep)	/	/	/	/	Left 29/11 "gone to England"	0	0
Basdea, Wm	577	Entered Service 26 Sep. 1911 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labr. (Geo. Q. Deep)	/	/	/	/	Left 26/10/11 "gone to another job"	0	0
Bowden, George	531 291	Entered Service 15 April 1912 - Striker - Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914, Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labr. Mt. Angus 2/2	/	/	/	/	Rate 3/4 - B.O. 13/6/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)	









NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne, Wm	495	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1911 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Labr</i> <i>Mr. J. J. Sweet</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Disch'd: for idling 10/12	
Blake, Frank	<del>412</del> 375 294 254 154	Entered Service 1 April 1912 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Sawyer</i> <i>Geo. B. Deep</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Transferred to yard 16/12/12 (Vice Fleming & Byrne retained) Rate 5/11 26/11/13	
Bookey, Michael	579	Entered Service 2 Oct. 1911 Age at Entry 41 Occupation <i>Labr</i> <i>Geo. A. Dap.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 3/4 - p. B.O. 13/6/12 Discharged 11/1/13 "No work"	
Byrne, Christopher	777	Entered Service 26 August 1912 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Craneman</i> <i>Mr. Angus</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Discharged 1 month "No work"	
Blackmore, John	<del>411</del> 65 23	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1912 <i>Reinstated</i> Age at Entry 32 Occupation <i>Sailor - Boatman</i> <i>Leet. No. 1. St. B. boat</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Passed Medical Officer - vide Reg. Letter No 1239 & 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct for Certificate. to "Coquet" as hand of 22/11/12 - Rate 1/11 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12) returned 27/10/12 & reinstated.	
Bassett, John	260	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> October 1913 Age at Entry 23 Occupation <i>Riveter</i> <i>Mr. Angus</i>	/	/	/	/	/	for Birth Certificate see Reg. Letter No 1075	
Burne, John	<del>496</del> 482 611	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 30 Occupation <i>Craneman</i> <i>not Kelly.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter No 79 & 14 Jan 1914	
Barry, Michael	<del>223</del> 214	Entered Service 29 Dec. 1913 Age at Entry 33 Occupation <i>Turner</i> <i>Mr. Angus</i>	/	/	/	/	/	Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter No 81 & 12 Jan. 1914	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Blackmore, Wm. H. (62)	11 <del>21</del> 43 122	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 40 - <i>Notes 21/2/1274</i> Occupation Hand on Jug Majesty <i>Rate 4/4</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Blackmore, Richard	<del>27</del> 89 63 71 63 85 86	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 26 <i>Notes 30/5/1888</i> Occupation Hand on Dredger "Coquet" <i>Rate 4/4</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Bowden, William	25 56 44 75	Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> January 1915 Age at Entry 36 <i>Notes 19 March 1878</i> Occupation Hand on Kopper No. 2. <i>Rate 4/4</i> <i>Section No. 1.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Brennan, Arthur	391 249 152 381	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> September 1915 Age at Entry 14 1/2 Occupation Apprentice Shipwright - 1/2 <i>Foreman Keeney</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Beardshaw, Charles James 	796 241 211 444	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> August 1915 Age at Entry 14. Occupation Boy labr. (reception) 1/2 <i>Elec. Dep. Station.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Bayne, Patrick 	510 422	Entered Service 22 Nov. 1915 Age at Entry 29 <i>Notes 16/11/1274</i> Occupation Labr. 3/4 <i>Mr. Lacey</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Boyd, Wilson	40 22 47 30	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> December 1916 Age at Entry 47 <i>Notes 16/11/1274</i> Occupation Watchman - <i>Grab Kopper</i> 3/4 <i>Mr. Morner.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Brennan, James <i>10/10/1274</i> <i>Notes</i>	119 187 773	Entered Service 9 May 1917 Age at Entry 20 Occupation (Boy) Scrapper 3/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	<p>Booth Certificate - R. 179/178          Passed Medical Officer. See          R. 179/178 &amp; 6<sup>th</sup> March.          Discharged by B.O. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec          for disobeying Engineers orders          re Admiralty work at          Hullyhead 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1915</p>		<p>Re-employed 19th Sept 1917          @ 4/10</p>	<p>Left 25/01/1918          for employment          elsewhere          Re emp'd 13/11/1918          at 4/8 &amp; left 20/11/1918          not satisfied with          work &amp; wages</p>						<p>Re emp'd 14/11/24 1/2          on "Dunwoody"          Shift Siding          Disch'd 1/11/1924</p>	
	<p>Explained Certificate - R. 179/178          Passed Medical Officer. See          R. 179/178 &amp; 6<sup>th</sup> March.</p>	<p>To B. Dredger No. 5 on hand          @ 4/10 (Vice 3. 1/2 room) 4/10/16.</p>	<p>To S. S. Dredger No 5          19/1/1918          To S. S. Dredger No 3          21/1/1918</p>	<p>Back to B. Dredger No 5          19/1/1918.          Rate 7/8 plus 2 1/2% Bonus          earnings previous bonus          cancelled 22/4/1918          Award of Bon. on 22/7/1918          B.O. 1719 25/7/1918</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 relating back to 4/1/19          B.O. 1740 and 1743          To S. S. Dredger No 3          21/1/1918</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/19          B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920          Suction Dredger No 3 out of          commission. Working on          minor plant repairs from 7/1/19          Discharged 11/8/1920          Reduction of hours          Re-employed 6/9/1920 as          Submarine No 313 Rate 7/11          To B. Dredger No 5 on hand          4/2/1920.</p>	<p>To B. Dredger Duprother          24/11/1920</p>	<p>Red. 1/11 per week 2/1/22          " 3/11 " " 2/1/22          Decodable shift          Watching</p>	<p>Red. 3/11 per week 1/1/23          Rate 9/11 per day          Go</p>	<p>Rate 9/11 - 7th Jan'y          acting as mate          on "Dunwoody"          at Malinbeg          Go</p>	
	<p>Captain's Certificate - See R. 179/178          1916 &amp; 15<sup>th</sup> Feb'y. Passed M.O.          See Ref. 4. 28 &amp; 29 March 1915</p>	<p>To B. Dredger No 4. on hand          @ 4/10 - 25/10/16</p>	<p>To S. S. Dredger No 4          21/1/18          Back to B. Dredger No 4          25/1/18          Rate 7/8 plus 2 1/2% Bonus          earnings previous bonus can-          celled 22/4/1918          Award of Bon. on 22/7/1918          B.O. 1719 25/7/1918</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 relating back to 4/1/19          B.O. 1740 and 1743</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/19          B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920          Rate reduced to 7/11 8/9/1920          as Watchman Bundry          House Alexandra Wharf.</p>	<p>To "Dunwoody" at Hand's          rate 1/5 from 13/7/1921</p>	<p>Red. 1/11 per week 2/1/22          " 3/11 " " 2/1/22</p>	<p>Red. 3/11 per week 1/1/23          Rate 9/11 per day.</p>	<p>Rate 9/11 - 7th Jan'y</p>		
	<p><del>Ref. 179/178</del></p>	<p><del>Ref. 179/178</del>          to 1/11 - 19/2/16</p>	<p>6 1/2 - B.O. 22/2/17          to 2/11 - B.O. 21/5/17          Increase to date from          2/11/17          Rate 2/11 from 1/8/1917</p>			<p>Apprenticeship expired          13/9/20          Discharged and paid          off 11/9/20 by order of          Engineer</p>					
		<p>to 1/4 - 26/7/16</p>	<p>made Wireman's          apprentice          10<sup>th</sup> Dec'r          rate 1/8 from          28<sup>th</sup> July.</p>	<p>Joined R.M. Service          4<sup>th</sup> June 1915          Royal Air Force.</p>	<p>Half pay ceased          U.C. 12/4/1919.</p>	<p>Returned from Active          Service 8/9/1920.          Rate 1/8</p>		<p>Rate reduced          in proportion          to Wireman's          joined O.S. Army          2/8/22.          Was employed in Army          supervising the construction of          power station          while in Army</p>	<p>Re-emp'd          was supervising          erection of new          power station          in the counties          while in Army</p>	<p>Re-emp'd as Wireman          11/1/24. Rate 1/10 1/2          Disch'd 25/10/24          " Work finished."</p>	<p>Re-emp'd 1/10/25          Rate 1/10 1/2 per hr</p>
		<p>Enlisted in Army 14/7/16</p>	<p>On Active Service</p>	<p>On Active Service</p>	<p>Returned from Active          Service 27/10/19          Rate 3/4</p>		<p>Left 28/5/1921 for          employment elsewhere</p>				
	<p>Booth Certificate - R. 1507 &amp;          16 Dec. 1915 (Vice P. Harvey)</p>		<p>As Scrapper 5d per day          extra from 7/6/14 to          14/7/19 (Bundy above paid          acting Sub. 2d per day          extra for 2 days)          Rate 2d 20<sup>th</sup> day extra          from 10/7/14 to 28/7/17</p>	<p>On hand @ 4/10 21/1/1918          To S. S. Dredger No 4 4/2/1918          To S. S. Dredger No 3 19/6/1918.          Rate 7/8 plus 2 1/2% Bonus          on earnings (cancelling          previous War Bonus) 2d          from 22/7/1918. Award of          Bon. on 22/7/1918          B.O. 1719 25/7/1918          To S. S. Dredger No 3 29/8/1918          [Earnings on 29/8/1918          being returned to          Army authorities.]</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/19          B.O. 1740 and 1743</p>	<p>Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/19          B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920.          To S. S. Dredger No 3 Bundry          House (Alex. Wharf) 18/1/20          7 nights @ 7/4</p>		<p>Red. 1/11 per week 2/1/22          " 3/11 " " 2/1/22</p>	<p>Red. 3/11 per week 1/1/23          As day watch in          Bundry House.</p>	<p>Rate 1/5 1/2 - 7th Jan'y</p>	
			<p>Rate 2/11 10/6/1918          Acting Submarine          No. 213 2d 1/2 for          7 days per week from 1/1/18          Rate 1/6 (7 days) 2d 1/2          as from 15/7/1918          Above rate cancelled &amp; reduction          made accordingly. New 1920          7 days @ 1/2 plus 1/2 per week          from 1/1/1920 to 22/7/1920          B.O. 1725 4 on letter to Dredger          10/10/1918 &amp; 2/1/19</p>	<p>Back to Sub. 10/7/18 plus          1/2 Bonus (on return of          J. Bonus from R.M. Service)          17/3/1919.</p>	<p>Rate 2/11 as from 1/1/20          B.O. 1851. Not increase of          1/2 for week as previous          bonus of 2/11 per week was          included in rate.</p>	<p>Rate reduced in          proportion to N. man          accident 20<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Feb'y</p>		<p>Rate as increased          1915 7th April</p>			



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne, James	<del>226</del> 408	Entered Service 9th October 1917. Age at Entry 20. Occupation Boylabourer 2/8. 24.1.1917.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne, Patrick	<del>242</del> <del>442</del> K15	Entered Service 18th June 1915. Age at Entry 17. (Born 10-3-1901) Occupation Boylabourer 2/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne, John	<del>160</del> 451	Transferred from 6th Docks 22/7/1918 Entered Service Age at Entry ? Occupation Carpenter Rate 5/6 @ 1/11 ? Previous service in 6th Docks	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Bailey, James <i>this man says his Christian name is John. Both certificates state James</i>	<del>250</del> 534	Entered Service 25th September 1918. Age at Entry 21. Occupation Labourer 2/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Burgess, John	<del>259</del> 537	Entered Service 17th February 1919. Age at Entry 23. Occupation Labourer 4/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Barry, Frederick	<del>205</del> 75	Entered Service 23rd June 1919. Age at Entry 36. Occupation Fitter 11/8 1/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Boyd, Alexander	497	Entered Service 11th October 1920. Age at Entry 38. Occupation SLATER 2/12 PER HOUR 44 HOURS	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Brennan, Joseph	69	Entered Service 24 AUGUST, 1921 Age at Entry 34. Occupation CRANEMAN 12/11	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
			Born 27.1.97. Death Certificate produced.		Made a laborer 7/6 7/4/1919	Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511. Not increase of 10 <sup>d</sup> for week as previous bonus of 3/4 for week now included in rate.		Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day now.	Rate 9/2 7th Jan'y	
					Rate 2/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/3/19	Rate 2/8 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/3/20	Rate 3/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/3/21	Apr. 21 - raised to Labourer's rate 1/1/22 Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day	Rate 9/2 7th Jan'y	
					Rate 1/2 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/8/19 B.O. 17191 On loan to C. St. Roches from 20/1/19	Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 5/1/19 B.O. 18135 of 16/1/1920	(On loan) Carpenter to V. Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 5/1/19 B.O. 18135 of 16/1/1920	Red 1/4 per hour 4/1/22 " 2 <sup>d</sup> " " 18/1/22 (On loan) Rate 1/10 per hour		Transferred to Custom House DOCKS by order of Engineer 2/2/1924.	
					Rate 1/2 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/8/19 B.O. 17191 On loan to C. St. Roches from 20/1/19	Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 5/1/19 B.O. 18135 of 16/1/1920	Rate (of Carpenter) increased to 2/1 <sup>d</sup> per hour from 1/6/20 B.O. 18290 and allowance of 6 1/2 days' best money for 11 1/2 days' 44 hours per week from 27/1/1920	Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day	Transferred to Dublin Corporation 1st Jan'y 1924.	
					Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511 Not increase of 10 <sup>d</sup> for week as previous bonus of 3/4 for week now included in rate.	Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511 Not increase of 10 <sup>d</sup> for week as previous bonus of 3/4 for week now included in rate.	Rate 1/4 <sup>d</sup> as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511 Not increase of 10 <sup>d</sup> for week as previous bonus of 3/4 for week now included in rate.	Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day.	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day	Transferred to acting as Engineer 9 <sup>th</sup> per day extra	
					Rate 12/6 <sup>d</sup> as from 1/12/19 B.O. 18059 of 11/12/19	Rate 12/6 <sup>d</sup> B.O. 18433 (3 for week increase from 14/20 + 3/4 from 1/6/1920)	Rate reduced to 12/6 <sup>d</sup> as from 1/10/21 B.O. 19339 of 6/10/21 Acting with Mr Kelly in the Dublin Dock shift engineer	Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day.	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day	acting as Engineer 1/2 per day extra	
								Red 1/4 per hour 4/1/22 " 2 <sup>d</sup> " " 18/1/22 Rate 1/10 per hour			
								Red 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 3/4 " " 27/1/22 Rate now 10/2 p day.	Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23 Rate 1/8 per day	Rate 1/4 - 7th Jan'y Rate 1/10 - 7th April	







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 1/2 - 27/11/22 Transferred to E.S. 20 relief 3 man Greaser 25/9/22 Recd make up rate	Rate 7/8 - 1/1/1923 Sunk while on dut during Xmas holiday. Dischgd 29/2/23	o	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Transferred from HM Dept 31/1/22 Rate 1/2 - 27/11/22	Rate 7/8 - 1/1/1923	Transferred to Dublin Corn 1/1/24	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Transferred from HM Dept 31/1/22 Rate 1/2 - 27/11/22	Rate 7/8 - 1/1/1923	Transferred to Dublin Corn 1/1/24	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Discharged 24/1/22 "Work finished"	Re emnd 4/1/1923 Rate 1/2 per hour Discharged 4/9/23 "Work finished"	o	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		Discharged 20/1/23 "Work finished"	o	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		Discharged 7/1/23 "Work finished"	o	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Emp 29 May Disch 30 Dec	Discharged 7/1/23 "Work finished"	Re Emp 20 Aug 16 Disch 25 Oct work finished	o
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Emp 29 May Disch 30 Dec	Discharged 21/3/24 "Work finished" Re Emp 6 Feb Disch 21 Apr	Re Emp 18 Dec 19 Re emnd 12/6/24 Dischgd 19/10/24 Work finished Re emnd 9/12/24	o











NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne James	106	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1925. Age at Entry 22 Occupation Hands 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Brennan Bernard	660	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> July 1926. Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne Michael	441	For previous service see New Works of Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> August 1926 old port of cannot trace in New Works previous to this date Age at Entry 41 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Brazil Joseph	192 985 488	For previous service see New Works of Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> August 1926 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1921 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Boyle Thomas	729	Entered Service 31 July 1924 See port of Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne Laurence	578 120 739	See old port of Entered Service 6 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne Michael	252	See New Works of Entered Service 10 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Byrne Michael	724	See New Works of Entered Service 12 Dec 1921 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

Dischd. Work finished  
Reimp' 5 Nov  
Disch' 28 "

Dischd 24/10/25  
"work finished"

~~Left + paid off  
to go to Liverpool  
29 Nov  
Reinstated for  
Mr Macleod  
6 Dec~~

~~Left + paid off  
9 Jan  
Reimp' 8 June  
Disch' 27 Aug~~

~~Reimp' 24 Aug  
left 8/9/25  
"on request"  
Reimp' 8 June  
Disch' 14 July  
absent from  
work.~~

Emp' 31 July

Disch' 3 Jan

Reimp' 27 June

Disch' 6 May  
Reimp' 24 May  
Disch' 30 Dec

Reimp' 8 June

Disch' 6 May  
work finished

Disch' 6 May  
work finished



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne Michael <i>144 James St</i>	449	Entered Service <i>24 May 1922</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 18 Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Best John	656	Entered Service <i>18 Aug 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 47 Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Burke Pat <sup>r</sup>	658	Entered Service <i>18 Aug 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 43 Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Boylan Owen	659	Entered Service <i>18 Aug 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 54 Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Byrne Pat <sup>r</sup>	473 447	<i>See New Works 7/6</i> Entered Service <i>19 Aug 1919</i> <i>transferred to private 12/1919</i> Age at Entry 39 Occupation <i>Stonecutter 1/6</i>							
Byrne James	667	Entered Service <i>19 Aug 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Doland Thomas	671	Entered Service <i>19 Aug 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 45 Occupation <i>Plasterer</i>							
Byrne Pat <sup>r</sup>	680	Entered Service <i>12 Sept 1919</i> <i>See front part of</i> Age at Entry 39 Occupation <i>Painter</i>							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Struck off Roll  
29 July  
machine service

Disch 17 Jan'y

Disch 27 Jan'y

Disch 3 Jan'y

Disch 2 Oct 5 Re-emp 28 June  
(for 4 1/2 years)

Left 3 March  
Joined for state  
Army

Disch 17 Jan'y

Disch 3 Jan'y

Left 27 Sept







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May Reimp. 6 March  
Disch. 21 Sept.

✓ Disch. 6 May  
Reimp. 29 "  
Disch. 14 Sept.

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Left + paid off  
26 July  
Medically  
unfit for work

✓ Left at own  
work 6 Sept.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Byrne Andrew	235 148 699	Entered Service 9 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer							
Rushe Henry	196	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 39 Occupation Labourer							
Burke Pat <sup>r</sup>	212 257 785	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer							
Brogan Pat <sup>r</sup>	216	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Brennan Alfred	223	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer							
Buckley Joseph	226	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer							
Byrne Peter	228	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer							
Byrne Denis	244	Entered Service 9 Aug 1921 See Ser's handbk Age at Entry 44 Occupation Labourer							

For continuation of "B" see page 4



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>n</sup> 2 May  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 13 June  
Disch<sup>n</sup> 30 Dec

Reimp<sup>n</sup> 9 July

Disch<sup>n</sup> 31 Jan  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 18 May

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 14 June  
Disch<sup>n</sup> 30 Dec

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 5 July  
Disch<sup>n</sup> 5 Sept  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 25 Sept  
Disch<sup>n</sup> 30 Dec

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>n</sup> 3 July  
Disch<sup>n</sup> 7 Oct

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>n</sup> 6 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Caffrey, John.	727 544	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1900, <i>Striker,</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914.</i> Age at Entry 26 Occupation Scavenger 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>
Caldwell, Chas.	721	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Lacey</i>	Left 24 May reported as having used bad language to ganger. (Left as protest)						
Callon, Michael.	679 486 288 536	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1905, <i>Striker,</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914.</i> Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Lacey</i>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>
Callon, John	82 485 61 108 108 79	Entered Service Aug. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1904, <i>Striker -</i> <i>Service re-commenced 2 Dec. 1912 -</i> Age at Entry 36 Occupation Fireman 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>Bucket D.H.</i>						Rate 4/0 - B.O. 2 May	<i>to B. O. 20 Oct Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13) Re-employ 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1913 as Draman "Smelter" Vice for John State m. 1913</i>
Campion, John	733 544 622	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 1895, <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914.</i> Age at Entry 22 Occupation Scavenger 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>
Carey, Chas.	479 447	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1905 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Mason 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>						discharged for idling 20 Jan. 1911	
Carey, James	156	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Boatman 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	Left 5. Mch.						
Carey, Joseph	417 111	<i>- Striker -</i> Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1905 <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>Coaling Gang.</i>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Carey, Joseph</del> <i>Nil. entered in duplicate, see previous page.</i>	<del>117</del>								
Carey, Peter	484			Discharged 4. Feb. Re-employed 26. June Discharged 10. Aug.					
<del>Carey, Thomas</del>	<del>490</del> 495 296 177	Entered Service 1873 as Mate on <i>Mascos</i> later <i>W.S.</i> made Ganger in 1900 @ 4/4 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Ganger <i>W. Casey</i>						Rate 4/10 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct next 27 <sup>th</sup> in response to B.O. 23/10/13 and reinstated
Carey, William	482		Discharged 17. Nov. Re-employed 10. Decr.	Discharged 4. Feb.					
Carpenter, William	576					disch'd 25/10 "No. work"			
Carroll, James	516								
Carthy, James	92 79 51	Entered Service Feb. 6/1898. <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914.</i> Age at Entry 26 Occupation Fireman "Sandpiper"						Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23 Oct)
Carton, Francis	129 299 146 771 121 227	Entered Service 16 Jan 1905 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy <i>W. Angus</i>	rate raised to 2/4 July 9.	rate raised to 2/8 July 5 and transferred to Stores as Asst. Storeman (N. 341)	rate raised to 3/1 July 3/08.	rate raised to 5/4 9.7.09		Made Probationary Lightkeeper 2/12/12 (N.O. later Rother)	Made Junior Assistant Keeper of Breckon Light (N. 341) 1.7.14. Rate 4/10



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate increased to 5/4 - 2/4/14

Retired 18 May

to H. Hop. 7 as Surgeon. 1st 3 days.

about thro' illness from 21/12/15  
Died 29 Dec. 1916.

Stand-by Surgeon

Made senior asst. to well  
at home (via 9. comm. duty)  
11/10/15

Sick since 4/10/18  
DIED 24-10-18

acting senior asst. Frank...  
for...  
placed in place of C. De...  
13/4/15



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Barton, Owen</del>	309	Entered Service 1869 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Fireman Yard Engine 4/6							Pensioned 12/12/12
<p>Note. P. Barton having claimed that he was in the Board's service since 1866, I interviewed him on 29th March 1913, and am satisfied that his statement is correct.</p>									
<del>Barton, Patrick</del>	227	Entered Service 1869 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Driller 3/4							Pensioned per B.O. 10/11/13
<p>He informs me that he worked at Souldin wall under W. Nolan, putting out mud from floats; and also at Custom House Steps. His name is in Wages Book Aug. 1868, under account C.H. Quay, Western Extension.</p>									
Cassidy, Patrick	7	Entered Service 21 Jan. 1895 Stricken Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Fireman "Majestic" 4/6		Vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book No 1 - p. 98					Pensioned per B.O. 21/11/13
Charlick, Henry	54 19	Entered Service 20 Jan. 1911 Stricken Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Hand Hopper No 7 3/10							Pensioned per B.O. 20/11/13
Chisholm, John	11 29 47 60 47	Entered Service 5th Dec. 1904 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Engineer "Anna Liffey" 7/6							
Chisholm, Thomas	15	Entered Service 19th Feb. 1906 Stricken Service re-commenced 15th Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Greaser "Anna Liffey" 4/4							Pensioned per B.O. 23 Oct.
<del>Clarke, Joseph</del>	7 1	Entered Service 12 March 1902 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Hand "Erin" 3/10					appointed Skipper of James Eriv @ 5/10 20/10 as No. 1.		
Clarke, Lawrence	550	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Mason 6/4		Discharged 6 Oct.					



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Discharged by B.O. 29 Dec ✓  
for disobeying Engineer's order  
re admiral's work at  
Halyhead 30 Nov 1915

Transferred with Surge to  
H.M. Dept. 19 Jan 1916  
R.O. 30 Dec 1915

Transferred to Dredger No. 5 ✓  
(Vice Jan Hill paper) Sandpiper  
land up by beam trawl  
Rate 7/16 12/12/16  
to 9/2 i.e. + 1/4 per week  
1917/16

on Absence from 31/3/17 to  
29/5/17  
Rate 9/16 (Reinforced  
at 1/16 per week + 3/4 per  
week wage) from  
29/5/17  
Rate 11/16 from 1/3 per  
week at 1/16 per week  
Transferred to H.M.  
Dept. 7/8/1917

Childs receives further  
increase when he gets  
a further increase of 1/16  
and goes from 12/16 to  
13/16 date must be 21/1/18

Transferred with Surge to  
H.M. Dept. 19 Jan 1916  
R.O. 30 Dec 1915

Rate 8/16 plus 12 1/2. Bonus  
earned for previous service can  
be called for from 22/1/1918  
B.O. 17/19 25/1/18  
Sick from 2/2/1918

Sick from 2/2/1918 to 28/1/19  
Rate 11/16 during  
1st absence to 10/1/19  
B.O. 17/19 and 17/53  
Rate 11/16 from 1/2/19 to  
B.O. 18/35 15/1/19 to  
Rate 12/16 from 1/5/19 to  
B.O. 18/38

Red 1st per week 2/4/22  
" 3. " " 2/11/22  
Rate 11/16 per day  
Red 2nd per week 1/12/23  
Rate 10/16 per day  
Pensioned 1/1/1924



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Clarke, Patrick	427 36 39 41 42 43	Entered Service 10 Nov. 1900 <i>Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 40 Occupation Leading Sailor <i>W. Thullier</i>					Made hand on Hopper 5 on reduction of Sailors under Mr. Kearney - thereby losing allowance as leading Sailor - rate now 2/10		Accident - see record in Workmen Book No. 231 Struck work 20-10-13 (B.O. 23/10/13) returned in respect R.O. 27/10/13 & reinstated to Hopper as hand (Vice J. Ryan)
Clarke, Patrick	431 62 60 58 57	Entered Service 24 Nov. 1903 <i>Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 22 Occupation Sailor <i>W. Thullier</i>					Transferred to Hopper 2 as hand on "Coquet"		Struck work 20-10-13 (B.O. 23/10/13) returned 27/10/13 reinstated
Clarke, James.	445 33 44 32 44	Entered Service 6 July 1898 <i>Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation Lightkeeper <i>North Bull L. H.</i>			transferred to Hopper 5 as hand (at own request) 4. March rate 3/10 - approved 2nd hand at rate of 4/11 29.10.09		Accident Dec 11 - Vice accident Workmen Book No. 2		Struck work 25 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13) returned 27/10/13 reinstated
Clarke, Charles	649	Entered Service 4 April 1905 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Stonecutter	Discharged 6 April Re-employed 24 June.	discharged 12.9.08 no work					
Clery, Patrick	608 418 526	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1902, discharged 19-4-02, re-empld 3 Jan. 1905. Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer <i>H. Q. D.</i>	Made Smith's helper at H. Q. D. Oct. 6 rate 3/6				Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May	Reduced to half @ 3/6 no work as Smith's helper	Rate 2/8 - B.O. 2 May suspended 1st June 29 for losing time -
Coates, David	457 491 48-501	Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1905 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation Winchman <i>W. Lacey</i>					Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20-10-13 (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Coghlan, Edward	246 236	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1905 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 11th Sep 1914</i> Age at Entry 1914 - 35 years Occupation Smith's Keeper					Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May suspended 1st June 29 for losing time -	Struck work 20-10-13 (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Coghlan, Joseph	115 293 21 110 127 110 244 205	Entered Service 19 June 1905 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer <i>Coaling Gang</i>	rate raised to 3/4 June 23. Probationer H.K.P. at 4/11 Oct. 20 as No. 137		Made Light Keeper of North Bank of House 1-11-09 Rk. 10-0-			Made Principal (Miss) of Bank House (Vice H. Ryan) salary 6/6 - 12/10/13	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Connor, Edward	298 296 182 104 82	Entered Service 27 Oct 1902 - <del>Striker</del> - no boy in dep. @ 21 - transferred to yard 20/11/02 Service re-commenced 14 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Angus	rate raised to 3/4 May 24.	made Crane-welder 25.9.08 @ 7 days per week @ 2/6 per week ferry money 6				Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
Connor, Michael	310 277 183 102 50	Entered Service 17th. 1902 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Fireman 4/4 Eng's launch. (7 days) per week						- Launchman - Rate 4/6 - Board's minute 19/1/11	Suspended for 1 week for absconding launch without leave - 4/8 pay Reported as injured by Hickens 20 Oct. now 5 work on 27 Oct.
Connor, William	228 317	Entered Service Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1880 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Skipper 5/7 Hopper 3		made Skipper of Great Hopper 25.9.08				"Killed by Steam Crane on Max. Wharf 20/11/11"	
Conroy, Patrick	697	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> . Mech. 1906 Age at Entry 29. Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey		Discharged Feby. 22. no work.					
Cooke, James (No. 1)	353 371	Entered Service 29 Nov. 1893. <del>dischd</del> 28 Mech 1896 - re-empl. 29 Nov. 1897 Age at Entry 49 Occupation Shipwright 6/9			receives 1 day's extra pay for supervision		2 days pay deducted for leaving work before his time		Rate from 1 Sep 7/5 per day for all work 6/11/12 do. 6/11/12 do. Accident Dec. 29 1910 Accident to workmen 1910 No 2 - page 2-9.
Cooke, James (No. 2)	372 376 361	Entered Service 13 Nov. 1899. Age at Entry 16 Occupation Apptee. shipwt. 3/4 Journeyman 5/7 from that date until Feby. 1908.	rate raised to 6/9 Feby. 25 Completes apptee-ship Nov. 17.	dischd 29.8.08 re-empl. 21.9.08.					Rate from 1 Sep 7/3 per day for all work 6/11/12 do. 6/11/12 do. dismissed owing to strike - 24 Nov - Service not to be broken B.O. 6/11/12
Condron, Joseph	444 440 6	- Striker - Entered Service 21 May 1900 Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 29. Occupation Labourer 3/4 Cooling Gang						Rate 3/6 paid B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23 Oct)
Conlon, Edward	464 492 293 173	Entered Service 9 Nov 1903 - <del>Striker</del> - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Fireman 4/4 W. Lacey	made Crane-man 21. June rate 4/6					Rate 3/6 Board's minute 19/1/11	Struck work 21 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Conlon, William	93	Entered Service 27 Aug. 1902 <sup>- Striker -</sup> Service re-commenced 10 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 27 Occupation Fireman 4/6 "Sandpiper"							Rate 11/10 - Board's Minute 12 absent thru illness from 10/25/12 to 26/10/12 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23 Oct)
Corcoran, Joseph	58 208	Entered Service Oct 25/1897 as Miller 2/6 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Engineer 7/6 "Cognet"			Transferred to yard after 2 1/2 yrs. 1/11/09.		Pensioned 9 Mch 1911		
Corcoran, Martin	<del>235</del> 127 124 115 112 120	Entered Service 2 July 1900 as laborer 2/6 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Smith's Helper 3/6					Transferred to Sect. No. 1 to act as U Keeper, when he gets an allowance to bring his rate up to that of U Keepers 25.9.11/		
Corcoran, Richard	<del>238</del> 230 115 78 224	Entered Service 8 Jan. 1900 as Smith's apprentice 2/6 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Smith; 6/6						Rate 6/4 - 19/7/12	
Costello, John	560 670 734 505 310	Entered Service 2 Mch. 1902 <sup>- Striker -</sup> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy 2/6 N. B. S.	rate raised to 2/8 2/4; 29. Decr.	rate raised to 2/8	Transferred to No. 570 as hab. 2/6 rate raised to 5/8 22.12.09	Accident - Apl 18/10 - vide Accident to Workmen Book		Transferred to Scavengers - 2/12/12 (vide J. 2/12)	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
Costigan, Michael	275	Entered Service July 10/1899 as boy 2/6 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Holder-up 3/4 (since 1905)					Rate 7/6 - B.O. 2 May		Suspended with 10 days serving time Left 21/7/13 gone to Glasgow
Craven, Thomas	148	Entered Service 11 Mch 1901 as laborer 2/6 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Messenger E.O. 3/6 by - Mch 20. 1904					Left to go to U.S.A. 20.5.11		
Cregan, Michael	<del>36</del> 81 75 86	Entered Service 29 Nov. 1901 <sup>- Striker -</sup> Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 33. Occupation Hand Hopper 5. 3/10			Transferred to No. 214 B. Dredger No. 5 21.9.08			Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 12 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)	

Some time on  
Lambert No. 2.





1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Returned to work 12 Jan 1914

Discharged 15 July 1916 - vessel laid up by order of the Board

50  
100  
150  
200  
250  
300  
350  
400  
450  
500

Made Principal of Messon  
Gen. Washed House (Vice Lt. Payne)  
Assumed 19/8/15

Assistant North Wall  
Highhouse May 1919  
(Re-arrangement amongst  
return of men from other vessels)  
War Bonus increased by 2/6 per  
week to date back to 1/1/19  
App'd. Asst. North Wall 1/1/19  
Salary ..... 25.4.2 per month  
House Money 1.13.8  
WAR BONUS 6.15.8  
Total 33.72.8 per month

War Bonus increased by 10/-  
per week to £10.5.0 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 to £12.0.0  
Total earnings now £17.2.2 per month

War Bonus increased by 10/-  
per week to £10.5.0 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 to £12.0.0  
Total earnings now £17.2.2 per month

Rate 26/- per year in  
War Bonus 1/1/1922

Rate 13/- per year in  
War Bonus 1/1/1923

SALARY 6.18.4  
HOUSE MONEY 1.13.8  
WAR BONUS 6.15.8  
15.10.4

Rate 6/- 18/6/14

Rate to 7/11 - lower wage -  
from 10/1/16 - B.O. 15829

On strike from 31/3/17 to  
29/5/17  
Rate 5/6 = 29/5/17  
(Being 13 1/2 weeks of 54 hours  
+ 5 1/2 per week with wage)

Rate 10/- from 2/1/18 (dating back  
to 3/2/17) increase with wage  
Rate 10/7/20 from 5/3/19 19  
B.O. 17152  
Rate 11/5 20 from 2/12/18  
B.O. 17365 - 19/12/19 18

Rate 11/8 20 from  
3/3/19 B.O. 15744  
Rate 12/2 20 from 1/2/19 19  
B.O. 18057 of 1/2/19 19

Rate 26/2 B.O. 18433  
3/4. 1/2 increase from 1/1/20  
3/4. 1/2 from 1/1/20

Rate reduced to 17/6 20 from  
15/8/1921 B.O. 19399 of 4/10/19 21

Leave allowed from Dec.  
1916 until date when men  
left work 31/3/17 B.O. 16515  
Rate 10/- from 2/1/17 dating  
back to 1/1/17 B.O. 16444

Transferred to No 505 as  
Labr. 12/6/16 transferred  
to 10th Dept. 10th July  
as Stewards.

transferred to No 505 as  
Labr. 12/6/16 transferred  
to 10th Dept. 10th July  
as Stewards.

Transferred from 10th  
Dept. to 10th Dept. as  
Stewards 1/1/19  
Rate 9/1. per week 27/11/19  
incl. of all overtime  
same as 10th Dept.  
Boatyard in 10th  
Strike 3rd to 11th Nov 19  
" 28/12/19 to 7/1/20

to No 319 as Labr in  
Yard Rate 7/8 1/1/23  
Acts as Substitute  
for 10th Dept.  
at made up rate

Rate 7/2 7/1/19 24

Rate 10/- 20 Jan  
1/1/20 to 1/1/20  
1/1/20 to 1/1/20

Joined Navy for term  
9/6/15

On Active Service

On Active Service

On Active Service

Returned from Active  
Service 20.1.19  
Boatyard on 20/1/19  
Rate 11/5 20 from 10/1/19 20  
B.O. 17650 to 17653  
To Duction Road No 5  
20/1/19 17

Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/19 20  
B.O. 18135 of 15/1/19 20  
S. D. 10/1/19 20  
Rate 11/5 20 from 10/1/19 20  
B.O. 18588  
To B. D. 10/1/19 20  
4/1/19 20

Rate since 20/2/1922  
Rate 1/2 per week 2/1/22  
" 3/4 " 27/1/22  
Rate now 10/3 per day  
Written off 5/7/22  
Re-emp'd 10/10/22  
+ given lot job  
on B.D. 10/1/22

Rate 1/1/19 22  
Rate 2/- per week 1/1/23  
Rate 1/4 per day

PENSIONED  
29th MARCH



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Crowe, Edward	452 449	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1900, dischd 26/9/00 re-empld 17/10/04 dischd 10/9/07, re-empld 1 Jan 08, dischd 11/8/08, re-empld 22/10/06 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Stonefetter 6/4 Re-employed 20. Nov 07 as No. 451	Discharged 29. July		Re-employed 15.11.09	dischd 24.9.10 No. work	re-empld 8/5/11 dischd 10/6/11 No. work		
Cuffe, John	664	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1900 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr. Lacey		Discharged Feb. 22. no work					
Cullen, Frank	191	Entered Service 29 Aug. 1908 Age at Entry 24 Occupation hand Float 11		Discharged 13.2.09 "losing time", "hardened" re-employed 9.3.09		discharged 6/3/10 - In hands of Police			
<del>Cullen, James</del>	65	Entered Service 11 Jan 1895 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Skipper 5/7 Suction D. 3.					Left his work without leave. vide official letter Book p. 234 18/11 rate increased to 8/6 27/11		Left since 29/1/10 Pensioned 12/2/10
Cullen, Patrick	564	Entered Service 10 April 1903 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy 5/2 N.O.D.	Rate raised to 2/4 in July	Suspended in April for allowing elec. cable to be run over by crane and cut across; kept out until 1. July. rate raised to 2/8 in July	transferred to No. 612 as Lab. @ 2/7 27/7/08 left 21.9.08				
Cullen, Stephen	326 117 126 114 26 21/37	Entered Service 23 Sep. 03 <i>Reinstated 26/1/05</i> Age at Entry 27 Occupation Sailor 3/10	made Relief Watchman @ 3/6 (7 days) 31. Dec 04			transferred to S. Hooper Rate 4/11 - Bomb's minute 19/11 to be as hand @ 5/10 12/6/11			Struck work 20 Dec (20.23/10 11) returned 21 Dec 1911 + reinstated
Cullen, Thomas	326 160 162 128 86 88	<i>Striker</i> Entered Service 24 April 1906 <i>Service recommences 6 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 35 Occupation Sailor 3/10	made Relief Watchman @ 3/6 (7 days) 31. Dec 04			transferred to Boatman @ 3/6 5/1/12 - Rate increased to 4/11 per Bomb's minute 15/12			Struck work 20 Dec (20.23/10 11) returned 21 Dec 1911 + reinstated
Cullen, William	183	Entered Service 29 Aug. 1904 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Hand Float 10					Rate 3/6 per B.O. 21 May		Discharged for absenting himself without leave - 29 April







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Cumiskey, Richd.	662	Entered Service 16 June 1902 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub> W. Lacey.	Discharged Aug. 7.						
Cumiskey, William	744 548	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1902 <sup>(Striker)</sup> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scavenger <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 23 May	Rate to 3/6 - 10/11 Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)
Cummins, Daniel	569 244 267 317 +26 212 713	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> April 1906 <sup>(Striker)</sup> Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub> N. A. D.	Discharged 28 July. Re-employed 19 Nov. as N° 317	Rate raised to <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub> 22. Nov.				Suspended 1 week for idling Feb. 6/11/12 Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)
Cummins, John	207 206 +23 64	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1903 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Fitter <sup>50</sup> / <sub>6/4</sub>						Rate 6/4 - 6 July	
Cummins, John	220 207 215 4 204	Entered Service 5 Dec. 1904 @ 1/6 Age at Entry 18 Occupation Apptce Fitter <sup>50</sup> / <sub>2/4</sub>	rate raised to 3/6 9 July	to be journeyman Fitter @ 5/6 14 Jan. (as N° 215)	rate raised to 6/4 April 3.			Rate 6/4 - 6 July	
Cummins, John	694 623 312 193 511	Entered Service 20 Jan. 1905 <sup>(Striker)</sup> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub> W. Lacey.						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)
Cummins, Matthew	314 312	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> June 1902 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Scrapper, <sup>50</sup> / <sub>3/4</sub>			Made Ganger & Scrapper @ 4/6 - 12/12/09	Accident - vide Accident to Workmen Book 941.		Claim settled by Insurance Co - B.O. 2 May	
Cunningham, Joseph	732 494 521	Entered Service 20 Sep. 1898 <sup>- Reinstated Striker -</sup> @ 1/6 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Ganger of Scavengers, <sup>50</sup> / <sub>4/4</sub>		Rate raised to 4/6 17 Feb.				Rate 4/10 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. but not 20/10/13 response to B.O. 23/10/13 & reinstated.



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

1st empl. 19 Jan. @ 3/4

Scavenger transferred to  
H.M. Dept. 12/6/16 -  
Disch'd. 8 July '96 no work  
B.O.

1st & 2nd empl. 20 Feb. @ 3/4

Rate 3/9 B.O. 21/9/16  
No. 15895

to Sec. Ign. Station 7/5/17  
setting coal trimmer @ 4/11/18  
(see A. Ward, 4/11/18)  
Rate to wife and 4/11/18 B.O. 15895  
Inmover 15/10/1917 B.O. 15895

2/d  
Rate 5/3 as from 10/7/18  
B.O. 17219

Rate 2/8 B.O. 17374 of 2/1/19  
Increase of 2/6 from 4/11/18  
(and 2/1 from 1/1/19 - for work)  
Rate 1/1 plus 28% Bonus  
(Being net increase of 2/4  
for May on former total wages  
in rate)

Rate 1/1 as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18549  
Increase of 1/1 per wk. as previous  
bonus 2/1 per wk. was included  
in rate  
Acting foreman. Increase of 1/1  
rate accordingly during  
period of annual holiday  
of 2 shift men in 2 1/2 station

Red 4/ per week 3/4/22  
" 3/ " " 27/1/22  
Rate now 10/2 per week

Red 3/ per week 1/1/23  
Rate 14/3 per day

Rate 9/9. 7th Jan'y  
made Labourer  
@ 9/2 per day 4/2/24  
Suspended 9th 14th June  
IDLING

Rate to 6/8 - 19/6/14

Rate to 7/11 workage from  
10/7/16 - B.O. 15839

On strike from 21/5/17 to  
29/5/17  
Rate 8/11 24/5/17  
(Being 1/3 per week of 54 hours  
+ 2/4 per wk. like wages)

Dick since 5/4/19  
DIED 7/9/19

Rate to 6/8 - 19/6/14

Rate 23/9/16 for employment  
elsewhere

Re-employed 3/2/17  
as Fitter @ 2/2

Rate 2/1 from 2/1/18 (deducting back  
to 5/2/17) Increase of 1/1 wage.  
Rate 10/7 as from 5/2/18  
B.O. 17122  
Rate 7/5 as from 2/12/18  
B.O. 17365 17/12/1918

Rate 1/8 as from  
2/3/19 B.O. 15727  
Rate 12/2 as from 1/2/19  
B.O. 18057 of 1/12/1919

From 7/1/20 as Fitter  
Award of 1/1 per day  
Rate 15/6 B.O. 18433  
Increase of 3/1 as from  
1/1/20 and 3/1 from 1/6/20

Rate reduced to 12/6 as from  
15/6/21 B.O. 19337 of 6/10/21

Acting as 2nd long  
Awdger N° 5  
at maker's rate  
Rate as Engineer  
shopper N° 4  
from date of  
returning  
B.O. 20622

Rate to 6/8 - 19/6/14

Rate 7/9 B.O. 21/9/16 15895

Rate 1/1 B.O. 17355 as  
from 15/7/1918

Rate 1/1 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18549  
Increase of 1/1 per wk. as  
previous bonus 2/1 per wk.  
was included in rate

Rate 4/ per week 3/4/22  
" 3/ " " 27/1/22  
Rate now 10/2 per day

Red 3/ per week 1/1/23  
Rate now 14/3 per day

Rate 9/2. 7th Jan'y

Transferred to H.M. Dept.  
12/6/16

From H.M. Dept 6/1/22  
Red 4/ per week 3/4/22  
" 3/ " " 27/1/22  
Rate 11/2 per day

Red 3/ per week 1/1/23  
Rate 14/3 per day

Rate 10/2. 7th Jan'y



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Connor, Martin	774 781	Entered Service 12 May 1903 <sup>disch'd 21/10/06</sup> <del>Re-employed 5 March 1907.</del> Age at date of re-employment 33. Occupation Labourer; 3/- W. Lacey	Rate raised to 3/6 May 13. Discharged 22. June. no work.				Re-empl'd 20/11/11 as Labr. at Blec. Gov. Station @ 3/4/	appointed coal trimmer rate increased to 4/6 24/10/12	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 24/10/12)
Connor, Thomas	715	Entered Service 29. May 1907. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer; 3/- W. Lacey	Discharged 22. June no work.						
Cosgrave, Andrew	319	Entered Service 26 Feb'y. 1907. Age at Entry 29 Occupation Scaper; 3/-	Discharged 27. July absent without leave.						
Crawford, Wm. Sherman	88	Entered Service 17. May 1907. Age at Entry 48 Occupation Skipper 8/- "Sandpiper"				Accident. Inck 14/10 vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book pp. 108, 162.	Accident - vide p. 195 "Accidents to Workmen" - No. 1. Accident. 5 July - vide p. 2 "Accidents to Workmen Book No. 2.		
Cregan, Laurence	202 +20 67 201	Entered Service 21. May 1907. Age at Entry 38 Occupation Fitter; 6/-						Rate to 6/4 - 6/7/12	
Crowe, John	455	Entered Service 7. Nov'r 1906. Age at Entry 30 Occupation Stonemason; 6/4	Discharged 2. Feb'y. 16 <sup>th</sup> Re-employed 13 March Discharged 29. July						
Cuolohan, James	333	Entered Service 26. Nov'r 1906 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Angus	Discharged 23. Sept.						
Cleary, John	485	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1908 Age at Entry 27 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Engineer. 7/6 (B. D. 2nd Gen. No. 5)				Passed Medical Officer vide Reg. letter No 928 20 June 08 for certificate	Nov'r 7. 1910 made Engineer of "Majestic", @ 7/6 No. 5.		



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

See Dr. Hamilton's letter  
2/14/14 Reg's No 575 stating  
Crawford was suffering from  
Heart Disease. Crawford  
died April 17 1914.  
He was recruited  
at Hamilton's office  
at 16 days by order of  
the Surgeon  
Rate increased to 6/9 19/14

7/4 War wage from 19/16  
B.O. 15839.

1917  
Advances allowed from Dec.  
1916 until date when man left  
service 3/13/17 B.O. 14615  
See letter to Tomkajew 4/9/17

On Strike from 31/3/17 to  
29/5/17  
Rate 5/12 29/5/17  
(Being 13 1/2 weeks of 54 hours  
+ 5 1/2 War Wage for weeks)  
Rate 5/12 from 20/8/17 (cont.  
back to 29/5/17) B.O. 14570  
See letter to Tomkajew 2/11/17  
Rate 6/12 from 27/8/17 dating  
back to 1/8/17 B.O. 14444

Rate 10/- from 27/8/17 dating back  
to 29/5/17 Increase War Wage.  
Rate 10/- from 5/8/1918  
B.O. 17182 but of 10/- on 1/12/18  
Rate 11/6 00 from 22/12/18  
B.O. 17365 19/12/1918  
and of 10/- on 1/12/1918

Rate 11/8 00 from 2/3/19  
B.O. 17547  
Rate 12/6 00 from 1/2/1919  
B.O. 18057 of 11/12/1919

Rate 13/6 00 B.O. 18433 of 27/5/20  
Increase of 3/- per week from  
1/4/19 20 and of 3/- per week  
from 1/6/19 20

Rate reduced to 12/6 00  
from 15/8/19 21 B.O. 19339 6/8/21

Died 18/1/22.

Rate increased to 7/10 - 19/16

Discharged by B.O. of Dec.  
for discharging Port Engineer's  
orders re Admiralty work  
at Holyhead 20 Nov. 1915



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Childs, John	<del>203</del> 40 208 121 62 93	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1908 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Fitter 6/0 W. Angus	/	/	appointed 2 <sup>nd</sup> Engr. on "Sandpaper" 20/7/08 (ack. 90). 8/0				
Cushion, Jas.	<del>115</del> 85	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 <del>Striker</del> Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labr. Coaling gang. 3/0 W. Boyd	/	/	Passed Medical Officer. vide Reg. letter No 1046 11 July for certificate	Rate increased to 3/4 - 9.7.09	Transferred to B.D. Dept Next. as Cook 3/11 as No 85		Struck work 20-000 (No. 22 Oct)
London, Thos.	260	<del>2-6-10-06</del> Entered Service Re-employed 9.10.08 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Riveter 6/0 W. Angus	/	/	42 years old lost with accident	2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1909. vide "accident to workmen" Book		Rate left - 13/7/12. Discharged 23/11/12 for "impudence to his Foreman"	
Barey, Robert	<del>318</del> 215 178 322	Entered Service <del>28 Aug 1907</del> <del>Striker</del> <del>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911</del> Age at Entry 27 Occupation Scrapper 3/0 W. Angus	/	/	Rate raised to 3/4 2.9.08			Suspended for idling 2 days 10/11/12. Suspended for leaving time 16.8.20/11/12. Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20-000 (B.O. 23/11/12)
Barey, Joe.	320	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec. 1908 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Scrapper 3/0	/	/		Rate raised to 3/4 22.12.09.	left 9/11/10 to go to Australia		
Bullinan, Chas.	355	Entered Service 29 Sep. 1909 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Shipwright 6/9	/	/			Discharged 9.4.10 No work,		
Bantorbony, James	360	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1909 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Shipwright	/	/					Died 13 April
Carroll, John	<del>313</del> 292	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1909 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Apprentice Shipwright 1/0	/	/			Rate increased to 9/11 6.5.10.	do. 6/10 5/11 Suspended 21/10 for leaving time	to 2/4 - 2 May















NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Ballaghan, Frank	701	Entered Service 25 July 1911 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labr.	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 2/4 - post 30. 12/6/12	Discharged 29th March "No work"
Boffey, Patrick	<del>772</del> 789 786 614	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1911 - Striker Service re-commenced 22 June 1914. Age at Entry 29 Occupation Crane-man @ H/B Sec. Station - W. Kelly	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 6/4 Bonds 18/11/12	Discharged 1 March "No work" Re-emp. 23 April Struck work 21 Oct (20.23/11/12)
Charlick, William	<del>159</del> 430	Entered Service 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1907 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Sailor - Sect. No. 5 - W. Kearney -	/	/	Left 12/3/08	/	/	No - employed 24/9/12 rate 4/4 as Boatman. Discharged 9/12 as he failed to present himself to the Board's Medical Officer for examination.	
Canterbury, John	<del>429</del> 394 4567 54	Entered Service <del>1<sup>st</sup> August 1910</del> - Striker - Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 34. Occupation Sailor H/H Kearney	/	/	/	/	/		Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter 922 3/17/12 Struck work 20 Oct. (20.23/10/12)
Carroll, John (2)	<del>129</del> 158 128 146 24	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Prob. St'keeper rate 5/4	/	/	/	/	/		Birth Certificate produced medical to see Reg. letter No 31 - 12 Jan 1914
Cavanagh, Patrick	<del>224</del> 235	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 30. Occupation Smith's helper 3/6	/	/	/	/	/		Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter No 31 3/12 Jan 1914
Carroll, William	<del>493</del> 467 328 208 763	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labr. Sec. Jan. Station. 3/4	/	/	/	/	/		Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter No. 79 9/19 Jan. 1914
Connor, William	<del>303</del> 360 4587 233 444 286 244	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labr.	/	/	/	/	/		This man was rejected by Dr Hamilton on account of a rupture vide Reg. Letter No 31 3/12 Jan 1914 - He was discharged on 17 Jan 1914 to undergo operation



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<p>Re-empl. 23 June - age 30</p>	<p>Transferred to H.M. Dept 12/6/16.</p>							<p>Rate 1/11/22 Transferred from H.M. Dept 5/10/22 Incl. of all, average Rate 90. per week 27/11/22 Same as in previous list 4/22 Strike 3/11/22 Rate 11/11/22 Strike 28/12/22</p>	<p>Rate from strike 7/1/23 Rate reduced to 87.7/23 Rate 17th Dec. Strike 15th to 19th Oct.</p>		
<p>Re-empl. 12 Jan</p>	<p>Transferred to R. Dredging S. as hauler 1/11/16 - 1/1/20</p>		<p>"Left 29/5/17" "Going to Liverpool"</p>								
<p>No 158 on Boatman to H.M. Dept 14/1/16 about through discharge since 21/1/16 working as left 9/1/16</p>					<p>(As Sailer) Re-empl. 11/3/19 Left 23/5/19 for employment elsewhere (See correspondence re his re-employment in General letter book No 51)</p>						
<p>Found to be sick since 21/1/16 and 19/1/16 not satisfied with his work</p>											
<p>Re-empl. 6 Feb</p>					<p>Rate 7/8 plus 25% Bonus earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/1/18 Award of 100 on 1/1/19 B.O. 1/1/19 25/7/19</p>	<p>Rate 3/11 B.O. 7/3/19 2/1/19 (Increase of 3/6 p. wk from 1/1/19 and 3/6 p. wk from 6/1/19)</p>	<p>Rate 2/11 as from 1/12/19 B.O. 18/6 of 20/1/1920 Rate 1/2 as from 1/1/20 B.O. 15/9/20</p>	<p>Red 1/11 v. week 3/1/23 "3/11" " 24/1/23 Rate now 9/1/23 Rate 11/1/23 Rate 11/1/23 Rate 11/1/23</p>	<p>Rate 11/1/23 Rate 11/1/23 Rate 11/1/23 Rate 11/1/23</p>		
<p>Re-empl. 1 April 1914 - Period B.O. 1/1/14 Reg. later No 1462 to 1/1/15 for 1/1/15 Re-empl. 1/1/15 Reg. later No 1462 1/1/15 Re-empl. 1/1/15 Reg. later No 1462 1/1/15 Re-empl. 1/1/15 Reg. later No 1462 1/1/15</p>	<p>acting Deputy Asst. W. Keppel Breakwater at Home. Vice D. Carlton from 11/1/15 1/2 per diem extra while so acting.</p>		<p>Acting Asst. Lightkeeper Breakwater Lighthouse per B.O. 5/1/19 Rate 1/11 plus 8/11 on bonus</p>		<p>Transferred to North Wall Lighthouse (Acting) 1/1/19. B.O. Bonus to 2/11 per week from Oct. 1919 with increase from 1/1/19</p>		<p>Acting principal IV Hall Lighthouse Red 1/1/23 year 1/1/23</p>	<p>Rate 1/11 per year 1/1/23 Rate 1/11 per day 1/1/23</p>		<p>Acting &amp; Automatic Installation of a Wall Light at Home, Breakwater at Home, B.O. 1/1/19 9th March</p>	







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 439 & 29 March 1915.  
Dischd 24 April -  
Rejected by Medical Officer - See R.L. 528 & 26 April - for certificate

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 241 & 24 Feb. Passed M.O. See R.L. 262 & 16 March 1915.  
"Stand - by Surgeon"  
When acting Surgeon receives an allowance to bring up his rate to 4/10x

"Left 19/1/16 - Not satisfied with his duties"  
"See Surgeon" Dept taken over by H.M. Dept

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 239 & 23rd 24th. Passed M.O. See R.L. 262 & 15 March 1915.

acting hand via Hopper No 5  
Dischd 12/9/16 by order of the Board. Re-emp't. 20/10/16 as Hand on Hopper No 5

To Hopper No 5 as Hand @ 4/11 2/11/16  
"Left 2/6/17 for employment elsewhere"

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 240 & 23rd 24th. Passed M.O. See R.L. 262 & 16 March 1915.  
"transferred to Hopper No 5 as Hand 27-9-15"

Left 11/3/14 for casual labour

rejected

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 540 & 27 April 1915.  
Passed M.O. See R.L. 1411 & 25/1/15

Rate to 3/9 per day - B.O. 15895 & 21-9-16.

Transferred to H.M. Dept 21/5/17 (See R.L. 1411)

Rate 2/3 1/6 per week.  
Transferred from H.M. Dept at rate of 1/8 per day 1/12/22  
Rate 90/- per week 27/11/22  
Reduction of pay for overtime same as Emergent duty  
Went on strike 3/11/22  
Went from " 11/11/22  
Went on " 28/12/22  
Went from " 2/1/23.

Do 1/3 2/6 as labor in yard at rate of 1/15 per day  
Dischd 21/1/25  
Absent without orders of Engt. as labor 1/2

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 1164 & 30 Dec. 1915. Passed M.O. See R.L. 1397 & 22/1/15.

Some time acting Hand on "Dampier" Discharged 15 July 1916 - Vessel laid up by order of the Board.

Boat Certificate - See R.L. 1402 & 23 Nov. 1915 - Passed M.O. See R.L. 1411 & 25/1/15.

Dischd 6/10/16 "absent from work under the influence of drink"

Dischd 23/9/16 by order of the Board.  
Went on Aug 21/1916 see Accident "Went down" took 10/- pay 5/-

Temporary re-emp't. 7/6/17 on Hour rate @ 50 a wk. 16/17

Rate 3/4 per day - 20/5/1918  
Rate 4/6 B.O. 1183 as from 15/1/1918

Rate 1/6 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 1351 Not increase of 1/- per week as previous bonus of 2/- per week not included in rate

Rate 1/- per week 3/1/22  
Rate 10/- per day 27/11/22  
Rate 1/2 per week 1/1/23  
Rate 9/2 - 7th Jan'y.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Bonlan, Hubert	294	Entered Service 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1915 Age at Entry 31. (Born 6 Aug 1883) Occupation <i>Lab<sup>r</sup></i> <i>Sec. 2.</i> <i>Rate 3/4</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Callan, Joseph	<del>245</del> 323	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> October 1917 Age at Entry 21. Occupation <i>Labourer</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> cl.</i> <i>3/4</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Carton, Victor	<del>67</del> 218	Entered Service 3 <sup>rd</sup> December 1917 Age at Entry 15. (Born 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1902) Occupation <i>Fitter's Apprentice</i> <i>1<sup>st</sup> cl.</i> <i>Mr. Skilton</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Oregan, John	<del>46</del> 337	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1918. Age at Entry 15 (Born 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1903) Occupation <i>Boy labourer</i> <i>1<sup>st</sup> cl.</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Connor, Thomas	<del>249</del> <del>777</del> 777	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> August 1918 Age at Entry 18 (Born 25-11-99) Occupation <i>Boy labourer</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> cl.</i> <i>2/4</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Campbell, Alfred	<i>Inspector of Tonnage</i>	Entered Service 25 <sup>th</sup> August 1919 Age at Entry 52. Occupation <i>Inspector of Tonnage</i> <i>14/2</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Curry, Cornelius	240	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> October 1920. Age at Entry 44. Occupation <i>Boilermaker</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> cl.</i> <i>13/3</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Carmichael, Robert	<del>201</del> 208	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1921 Age at Entry 30 Occupation <i>FITTER</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> cl.</i> <i>13/6 1/2</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Health Certificate No. 314-7 Jan 16  
Disch'd 2/9/16 by order of the Board

Rate 4/11<sup>00</sup> as from 15/1/15  
B.O. 17183

Rate 1/1<sup>00</sup> as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 172511  
Net Increase of 1/15<sup>00</sup> per week  
as previous Bonus of 33 1/2% paid  
now included in rate.

Left 7/1/22  
Joined Civic Guard  
later joined  
National Army  
obtained a  
Commission

Rate 1/1<sup>00</sup> from 21/1/18 (date of lack  
to 2/1/17) (Increase in rate)  
Rate 2/1<sup>00</sup> from 16/2/18 (with increase  
to 4/1/18)  
Rate 3/6<sup>00</sup> from 30/7/1918  
Rate 3/6<sup>00</sup> as from 2/2/1918  
B.O. 17265 & 17/2/18

Rate 3/9<sup>00</sup> as from 4/1/1919

Rate 6/9<sup>00</sup> dating from 6/1/20  
(Increase on working 18  
years of age including  
Award of Comm. on Pat.)

Rate 7/1<sup>00</sup> dating from 6/1/22

Absent since 6/1/22  
Written off by order  
of the Engineer 6/6/22  
Joined 33 Army

Rate 1/8<sup>00</sup> from 20/6/1918

Rate 2/1<sup>00</sup> as from 20/6/19

Rate 2/2<sup>00</sup> as from 20/6/20  
Also received from the date  
increase of 1/15<sup>00</sup> in his bar  
bonus on attaining age of  
18 years. B.O. 17304

Rate 2/8<sup>00</sup> as from 20/6/21

Acting as assistant  
to Coy. Artillery  
Surrey

Rate 3/2<sup>00</sup> from 1/1/23

Rate 4/2<sup>00</sup> 1/1/23

Accident to head and  
eyes on sandpaper  
27/6/1925 to 29/6/25

made labourer @  
1/6 from 20/6/23

Rate 2/8<sup>00</sup> from 25/1/15

Made Apprentice  
Winnam 3/2/1917  
Rate 3/1<sup>00</sup> as from 25/1/1919  
B.O. 18049

Rate 4/8<sup>00</sup> from 1/1/20  
Winnam's rate of 4/1<sup>00</sup>  
per hour granted from  
25/1/20 for period of 3  
months after which his  
service to terminate

To be continued in  
employment subject to 1  
week's notice. See letter  
to Winnam 25/2/1921  
Left 15/6/1921  
Went to America?  
in Dublin 26/1/21

Rate 1/8<sup>00</sup> plus Bonus of  
30% per week (B.O. 18335)  
from 1/1/1920. (Increase 1/1)

Rate 20/1<sup>00</sup> as from 1/1/1922  
Previous bonus 30% per week  
absorbed B.O. 18536

as Dredge Supervisor 1/1/23  
per week from 1/1/21

Rate 6/19<sup>00</sup> per week 1/1/23

Rate 7/8<sup>00</sup> 3/1/25

Rate 1/21<sup>00</sup> per week 1/1/21  
accident 21/9/22  
to 2/10/22

Rate reduced to 12/3<sup>00</sup>  
from 15/3/1921 B.O. 19254 of 1/10/21

Discharged 27/8/21  
"Work finished"







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Met with an accident 18th Sept when  
on 27th October and Insee bo settled  
was in receipt of with him's insurance  
Workmen's was removed from  
compensation Register 17th Oct  
till

Rate made up viz:-  
47 Hours @ 1/0 6/-

Acts as Boulmakin  
when not burning  
Rate 47 hrs @ 1/0 6/-  
Less 20%  
Plus 10%  
w.B. 1/6 6/-

Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22  
" 10/2 " 27/11/22

Rate 9/8 from 1/1/22

Rate 9/2 - 7th June acts as ganger  
acts as ganger.

App'd as Fitter 17/3/24  
Rate 2/1 n. day

Rate 2/6 - 17/3/24 Rate 3/5 12/3/25

Some  
systems  
improved  
by  
1922

Rate 4/2 6 p day Rate 4/3 3. 24/2/24 as Inspector 24/2/25  
Rate 10/2

Inv of Joe Loughlan  
Rate 2/8 1923 2/5

Rate 2/3 2/1/24 Rate 2/8 2/4/25  
" 2/4 2/8/24  
Act as back to  
E.H.N.

Discharged 12/10/23  
"Work finished"  
lets allow of 7 p week  
Tool money

Recommd 24/3/24  
Do Do

App'd 1/11/24  
Shift Dressing ended  
Recommd 25/3/25



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kullen, Patrick	65	Entered Service 22nd April 1924. Age at Entry 45. Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Garbun, Thomas	949 543	Entered Service <del>10th May 1924</del> <sup>29 May 1922</sup> For previous service see "New Works" etc. Age at Entry <del>46</del> 43 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Bellins Robert	262 424	Entered Service <del>14th June 1924</del> <sup>10th Aug 1921</sup> <del>10th June 1924</del> <sup>6 May 1921</sup> <del>14th June 1924</del> <sup>RE 24th May 1924</sup> <del>14th June 1924</del> <sup>21st 30th Dec 1924</sup> For previous service see "New Works" etc. Age at Entry <del>32</del> 32 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Cancelled Laffrey Patrick See Peter Page 55	414	Entered Service 14th June 1924 For previous service see "New Works" etc. Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Booney Charles	426	Entered Service 23rd June 1924 For previous service see "New Works" etc. Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Carigan Thomas	205	Entered Service 30th August 1924 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Turner 12/62	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Bunningham Hugh	549	Entered Service <del>14th Dec 1924</del> <sup>19 August 1919</sup> Age at Entry <del>28</del> 27 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Costello Patrick	207 409 208	Entered Service 31st July 1924 Age at Entry 55 Occupation Fitter 12/62	/	/	/	/	/	/	/











1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/

Disch'd 2/1/25  
Work finished

/

Disch'd 2/1/25  
Work finished

/

/

Disch'd 6 May  
Reimp 22 "  
Paid off  
19 July  
on active  
service

Reimp 21 July  
Disch'd 2/1/25  
Work finished

Disch'd 2/1/25  
Work finished

/

Disch'd 2/1/25  
Work finished

Left + paid off  
22 Nov

Disch'd 17 Jan  
Work complete

Disch'd 3 Jan







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch 3 Jan'y

Disch 9 Aug't  
(absent without  
leave) by order  
Engineer.

Disch 3 Jan'y

Disch 17 Jan'y

Left & paid off  
24 Sept  
to rejoin army

Disch 3 Jan'y

Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 28 July Disch 6 May

Left 29 Nov





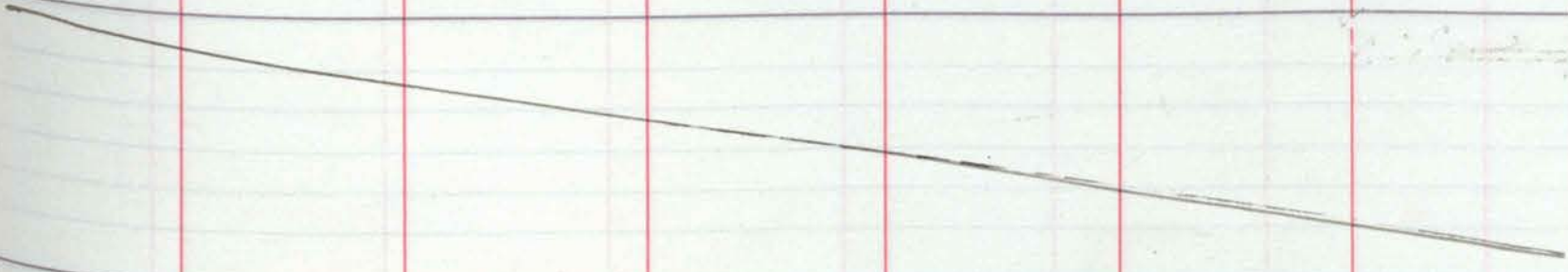


1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Reimp<sup>d</sup> 31 July  
Left + paid off  
16 Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Reimp<sup>d</sup> 18 May



Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 6 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>.

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 1 Nov<sup>r</sup>

Left 12 Nov<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Reimp<sup>d</sup> 7 July

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 11 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>.

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 6 June

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 27 May  
on active service  
+ paid off 4 Sept

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 29 "  
disch: 30 Dec

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 11 July  
left + paid off  
25 Sept

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 12 June  
Disch: 24 "

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 8 June  
Disch: 30 Dec

Disch: 6 May  
Reimp: 22 "

Disch: 6 May

Reimp: 17 June  
Rate 9/2







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

See Island  
Development Fund  
New Shipway  
Register of men  
employed

Disch<sup>d</sup> & paid off  
30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Ret<sup>urn</sup> 8 June  
absent since  
19 June  
Struck off Roll  
no report -  
12 Aug<sup>t</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Ret<sup>urn</sup> 3 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 7 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Ret<sup>urn</sup> 13 June  
Left 26 June  
Ret<sup>urn</sup> 12 July  
Left 8 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Ret<sup>urn</sup> 12 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Left & paid off  
14 Nov<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Coughlan Thomas	231 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 9 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 26							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carthy Pat <sup>r</sup>	236 234 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 9 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 32							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carey John	649 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 10 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Shipwright							
Coc Jack	270 273 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 17 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 28							
		Occupation Labourer							
Confrey James	288 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 17 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 25							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cromwell Ambrose	887 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 22 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 30							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cahill John	150 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 18 Jan 1922							
		Age at Entry 33							
		Occupation Labourer							
Coady Michael	171 <i>See foot pant age</i>								
		Entered Service 18 Jan 1922							
		Age at Entry 43							
		Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 3 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 23 Sept  
reduction of  
men

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 11 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 5 Aug

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Left + paid off  
31 Oct

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 27 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> + paid off  
30 Dec  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 12 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 "

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Connolly Edward	683	See Govt. Report Entered Service 11 April 1922							
		Age at Entry 33							
		Occupation Labourer							
Connot Thomas	46	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 17							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carr Patrick	47	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 18							
		Occupation Labourer							
Conlan John J	3	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 25							
		Occupation Labourer							
Coldough Phillip	710	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 19							
		Occupation Labourer							
Costello James	711	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 19							
		Occupation Labourer							
Corniskey Thomas	13	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 26							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cassidy John	632	See Govt. Report Entered Service 24 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 18							
		Occupation Labourer							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Disck: 2 May  
 Reimp' 4 July  
 Disck paid off  
 5 Augt

Struck off  
 Roll 29 July  
 on active  
 service

Liquidated off  
 7 Sept.

Disck paid off  
 30 Dec

Struck off  
 Roll 26 Augt  
 on active  
 service

Struck off  
 Roll 29 July  
 on active  
 service

Disck paid  
 off 30 Dec.

Paid off  
 13 Nov  
 Left to join  
 Free state  
 army



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Clarke Pat <sup>N</sup>	742								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 29 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 20							
		Occupation Labourer							
Casey Bern <sup>d</sup>	96								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 29 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 19							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cott Michael	950 733								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 29 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 20							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carey James	85								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 29 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 21							
		Occupation Labourer							
Curtis Thomas	90								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 29 May 1922							
		Age at Entry 28							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cullen James	99								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 6 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 20							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cusley Matthew	114								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 6 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 42							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carroll James	650								
		see front page							
		Entered Service 25 July 1922							
		Age at Entry 37							
		Occupation Shipwright							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Disch 30 May  
"Head gone"

Struck off  
roll 9 July  
on active  
service

Disch 30 Dec

Recamp 14 July

Disch 31 Jan  
Reduction of  
hands  
Recamp 11 May

Disch 29 July  
on active  
service

Disch + Paid  
off 30 Dec

Struck off  
roll 29 July  
on active  
service

Disch + Paid  
off 30 Dec

Disch + Paid  
off 6 Nov



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Cranny Thomas	118	See Govt. Report Entered Service 7 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 40							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cleary Claude	162	See Govt. Report Entered Service 15 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 39							
		Occupation Labourer							
Callaghan Edward	192	See Govt. Report Entered Service 23 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 21							
		Occupation Labourer							
Carroll Maurice	260	See Govt. Report Entered Service 5 July 1922							
		Age at Entry 33							
		Occupation Labourer							
Conlan James	212	See Govt. Report Entered Service 18 July 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Conlan John	223	See Govt. Report Entered Service 1 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 21							
		Occupation Labourer							
Coreoran Luke	214	See Govt. Report Entered Service 18 July 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Cahill John	715	See Govt. Report Entered Service 11 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 49							
		Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Left + Paid ✓  
off 23 Sept

0

0

0

Disch + Paid ✓  
off 30 Dec

0

0

0

Struck off ✓  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

0

0

0

Paid off ✓  
29 July  
on active service

0

0

0

Disch + Paid ✓  
off 30 Dec

0

0

0

Disch + Paid ✓  
off 30 Dec

0

0

0

Disch 30 Dec ✓

0

0

0

Disch + Paid ✓  
30 Dec

0

0

0



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Carney James	724	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 17 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer							
Callaghan Pat <sup>r</sup>	7	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 20 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 44 Occupation Labourer							
Curtis Michael	12	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 22 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer							
Clarke Luke	15	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 22 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer							
Cleary Pat <sup>r</sup>	82	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 2 Oct 1922 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Cantwell Michael	703	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 8 June 1925 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Labourer							
Cook Pat <sup>r</sup>	653	See Fort Hunt etc Entered Service 9 July 1925 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Shipwright							
<del>Cu</del>		<del>Entered Service Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 71</del>							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec ✓

Disch<sup>d</sup> & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

Left on 6 Dec ✓  
to join Free  
State Army

Disch<sup>d</sup> & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec ✓

Disch<sup>d</sup>  
17 Oct ✓



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dalton, James	312	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Ganger of Scrapers</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>46</sub>			Died. 21.12.08				
Dalton, James (2)	#72 441 44 287 267 518	Entered Service <i>Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1902. Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1914.</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation <i>Rammer</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>36</sub>					appointed watchman at Bull Bridge, 27 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1911. <i>1/2 days p. week (2 days for Sunday P.M.)</i>		<i>Struck work 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. (20.2.1913)</i>
Dalton, Joseph	518	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Shipwright</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>69</sub> <i>V. L. D.</i>			Died. 21.9.09.				
Dalton, Richard	#40 81	Entered Service <i>16 Jan. 1899 as hand</i> <i>made Boatman 11/9/03 - made boy Lt-Keeper</i> <i>14/10/04 to 19/9/04 @ 24<sup>th</sup> to Reacocht 4<sup>th</sup> (Vice Horns) 16/1/06</i> Age at Entry 21 Occupation <i>Lightkeeper</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>14/10/01</sub> <i>Beacon: 4. per month.</i>			<i>Beacocht destroyed by S.S. "The Uraguio" 3 Dec. Dalton transferred to North Bank 6<sup>th</sup> - 14/1/06 1 July -</i>	transferred to No. 81. B. Dredger No. 11 - as hand @ 2/10 1/11/09 - "owing to ill-health"			<i>Rate 7/2 - Board's minute 1/11/11</i> <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. (20.2.1913)</i>
Daly, Murtha	#50 449 457	Entered Service <i>6/8/1900, dischd 20/11/01; re-emp 2/9/01</i> <i>dischd 23/10/01 work finished; re-emp. 12/1/02, dischd 12/7/02; re-emp 11/11/02</i> <i>dischd 2/2/03; re-emp. 10/2/03, dischd 5/10/03 work; re-emp 16/12/03</i> Age at Entry 23 Occupation <i>Stonefetter</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>6/11</sub>							<i>Discharged 29/10/13 "no work"</i> <i>re-employed 12/1/13 "on piece work"</i> <i>as acc 7/6 - discharged 25/6/13 work finished</i>
Daly, Patrick	745	Entered Service <i>28 Jan 1903</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>left 11/7/03</sub> <i>re-emp 9/9/03</i> Age at Entry 20 Occupation <i>Scavenger</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>3/11</sub>		Discharged & Ass. assaulted police while watching at Grattan Br.					
Daly, Peter	667	Entered Service <i>25 July 1904</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>3/11</sub> <i>W. Lacey</i>		<i>Left 30. June.</i>					
Daly, Thomas	#51 453	Entered Service <i>as improver 9 May 1904</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>dischd 1/10/1904; re-emp 2/11/04, dischd 11/2/06; re-emp 10/10/06</sub> <i>dischd 1/10/1904; re-emp 2/11/04, dischd 11/2/06; re-emp 10/10/06</i> Age at Entry 21 Occupation <i>Stonefetter</i> <sup>57</sup> / <sub>6/11</sub>		<i>Discharged 4 August.</i> <i>Re-employed 20 Aug.</i> <i>Discharged 8 Sept.</i> <i>Re-employed 22 Oct.</i>			dischd 27/10/10 "long time"	re-employed 3/11	<i>Suspended for leaving work without leave. 14.6.1911</i> <i>discharged by his foreman for do. 23/11.</i>



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

+

Re-empl. 19 Jan ✓

Transferred 19/9/16 to yard as  
labr.  
No watchman on  
Ball Bridge work  
Left 22/9/16 for employment  
elsewhere

Re-employed 24-2-1919  
as labourer at 4/6  
Rate 11/4 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511 - No increase  
of 17/- per week, as previous  
bonus of 3/- per week, now  
included in rate.

Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22  
" 10/2 " 27/11/22  
Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23  
Rate 9/2 - 7th Jan  
acts as ganger. ✓

+

Re-empl. 25/2/14 Rate 7/3  
Dischd 10/14/16 "No work"  
Re-empl. 2/11/14  
Re-empl. 27 apt.  
Dischd 31 oct.

Dischd. 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1915  
"No work"  
Re-empl. 17/5/15 on piece work  
acting nail drive

Dischd. 8/6/16 "work finished"  
Re-empl. 14/9/16  
Dischd. 7/9/16 work finished

Re-empl. 4/1/25 ✓  
Dischd. 16/5/25  
Rate 11/05  
Contract for  
crane rail grown  
for Mr Kennedy



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Daly, William	temporary Stonecutter hurt at Graving Dock and on local Compensation sheet.	Entered Service 12/12/1900 death 12/11/01; re-empl. 2/15/01 disch. 25/7/01; re-empl. 1/1/02 death 22/2/02. re-empl. 7/15/02 do. 19/4/02, re-empl. 12/15/02	drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	drawing half pay as Accident Compensation.	Sorted - see Accident to Workmen Book p. 124/ok.			
Daniels, James	465	Entered Service 6 Sep 1901 at rate 3/4 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Fireman 4/6 W. Lacey	Left June 30.						
Davis, John	570 297 466 215 212 1211-221 246 247 128	Entered Service 6 June 1901 at rate 1/6 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Labourer 3/7 N. O. D.	to be Scrapper 25. Sept. as No 315	rate raised to 3/4 April 26.			made watchman at Yard Gate 29/10/11 rate 7 days @ 3/4		
Day, Michael	388 409	Entered Service Jan 22 1906 - Striker - since re-commenced 15 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 3/7 W. Thullier	rate raised to 3/4; 25. Jan.					rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Deacey, Jeremiah	378	Entered Service 22 Dec. 1899 at rate 3/4 Semi-time 9 months @ 1/4 - disch'd 16/7/01 - re-empl'd 15/8/01 as Fireman @ 1/4 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Fireman 4/7 W. Thullier			discharged 12.9.06. Absent without leave				
DeGader, Michael	262	Entered Service May 11/1901 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Rivetter 6/7		Met with accident on works 23 Sep 08. vide "Accident to Workmen" Book.		Suspended for losing time 5/7/10 "absent without leave since 21/9/10"	Died in Union Hospital 10 Gratuity of 10 granted under (inspector's service) vide B.O. 13654 of 27 July 1911		
Delaney, Charles	476	Entered Service 2 May 1905 disch'd 18/11/05 re-empl'd 12/12/05 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Mason 6/4					discharged 23 Jan. 1911 for idling		
Dempsey, Edward	195 660 616 85	Entered Service 4 Dec. 1899 - Striker - since re-commenced 23 Feb 1914 Age at Entry 28 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Floor 12						rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Appointed Photo Keeper 23 Aug 1914, Rate 3/0

Appointed Light Keeper on North Light House 25 May 1915. Tom Keogh deceased. Rate 4/6. (Jan 1915)

To Breakwater as Asst. Quay when.

Suspended 1 week from 24/7/18 Absence Duty. War Wage of 4/6 per week from 15/4/18 B.O. 1918 3/4

Breakwater Light House made a Relief Station 1/1/19 Monthly: Salary ... £5 6 8 House Money ... £ 12 4 War Bonus ... £ 6 3 6 Total £ 13 5 6 Increased by 7/6 per week dating back to 1/1/19 1/1/19

War Bonus increased by 1/6 per week from 1/1/20. Total earnings now £ 15 0 4 per month

From Breakwater at home to shore job (labour) under Mr. Keamy 24/1/1921 Rate 7/4

Acting as Fireman on boquet & gets make-up rate Rate 10/8 from 3/1/22 " 10/2 " 27/1/22

Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23 Transferred to HMS Dept 17/2/23

Rate 4 no emp. 15 Jan 1914

dischd 2/9/16 by order of the Board

For continuation of service see Page 76

Sometimes acts as Interpreter etc on alternative to being a plain mate.

Re-employed 2/4/17. Rate 10/4. Discharged 17/11/17 Work Finished

Employed as Asst. Photo Keeper 23 Aug 1914. Rate 3/0. (Jan 1915)

Left 5/9/16 not satisfied with his work - request to watch breakers single handed.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
<i>Sennis, Christ</i>	<i>132</i> <i>132</i> <i>132</i> <i>132</i> <i>132</i> <i>132</i>	Entered Service <i>4 Nov. 1897 @ 1/2 as Rivet Boy</i> <i>disch'd 6/11/97 re-empl'd 22/5/1900 as Laborer @ 3/4</i> <i>sometimes transferred to Hops, No. 2, discharged 15/11/02 re-empl'd 9/12/1903 and Labr. @ 3/4 - 6/12/04</i> Age at Entry <i>16</i> Occupation <i>Lightkeeper 4/7</i> <i>Breakwaterlight</i>							<i>Made Lt. Keeper</i> <i>40. Bule Lt. No. 5. 2. 09</i> <i>@ 1/10. 0 p/month</i>	<i>transferred back to Breakwater</i> <i>at 1/2 2. 3. 12. @ 1/4</i> <i>asked to be transferred as grounds</i> <i>of his health,</i> <i>Made Principal Lt. Keeper 20/1/12</i> <i>at rate 6/10 (Vic &amp; Martin)</i>
<i>Dent, Patrick</i>	<i>341</i> <i>340</i>	Entered Service <i>8<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1903 - Striker</i> Age at Entry <i>30</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 3/4</i> ( <i>as No. 340</i> )	<i>Storeman</i> <i>6. August.</i> <i>3/6</i>						<i>Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May</i> <i>Rate 6 3/10 - 8/10</i> <i>Struck work 20 Oct</i> <i>(B.O. 23/10/12)</i>	
<i>Devereux, John</i>	<i>261</i>	Entered Service <i>20 Nov. 1903</i> Age at Entry <i>42</i> Occupation <i>Riveter 6/7</i>							<i>Died</i> <i>12-1-10</i> <i>13 Sept</i>	
<i>Devine, Robert</i>	<i>720</i>	Entered Service <i>21 March 1901 disch'd 12/4/01</i> <i>re-empl'd 11/1/06</i> Age at Entry <i>22</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 3/4</i> <i>W. Lacey</i>	<i>Discharged</i> <i>8. Sept.</i>							
<i>Sillou, William</i>	<i>34</i>	Entered Service <i>24 Aug. 1899 @ 2/6</i> Age at Entry <i>40</i> Occupation <i>Hand Hopper 5 3/10</i>							<i>Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute 19/1/12</i> <i>Pensioned</i> <i>1-3-13</i> <i>B.O. 6 March</i>	
<i>Dixon, William</i>	<i>682</i> <i>520</i> <i>310</i> <i>191</i> <i>510</i>	Entered Service <i>17 July 1906, Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 26 Jan. 1911</i> Age at Entry <i>21</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 3/4</i> <i>W. Lacey</i>	<i>rate raised to</i> <i>3/4 July 23</i>						<i>Rate 2/6 - B.O. 2 May</i> <i>Struck work 21 Oct</i> <i>(B.O. 23/10/12)</i>	
<i>Donohoe, Edward</i> <i>Donohoe</i>	<i>335</i> <i>332</i> <i>292</i>	Entered Service <i>24 May 1901 disch'd 11/1/06</i> <i>re-empl'd 26 Sep 05 disch'd 19/9/06</i> <i>Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1911</i> Age at Entry Occupation <i>Labourer 3/4</i> <i>W. Angus</i>	<i>Discharged</i> <i>18. August</i> <i>Re-employed</i> <i>26. Nov</i>	<i>Rate raised to</i> <i>3/4 Decr. 2.</i>					<i>Rate 2/6 - B.O. 2 May</i> <i>Struck work 20 Oct</i> <i>(B.O. 23/10/12)</i>	
<i>Donohoe, Michael</i>	<i>184</i>	Entered Service <i>29 Aug. 1901 - Striker</i> Age at Entry <i>34</i> Occupation <i>Hand Float 10</i>							<i>Rate 2/6 per B.O. 2 May</i> <i>Struck work 20 Oct</i> <i>(B.O. 23/10/12)</i>	



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

On Active Service  
New Jersey 12/14/15.

On Active Service

On Active Service

On Active Service

Returned from Active Service 12/2/1919 to (Prison) N. Wall Light House Rate 7/6 (plus 1/6 Bonus and 1/6 standing pay) Was Bonus increased to 2/4 from 1/4 (both amounts from 1/1/1919) Oct. 1919.

Was Bonus increased by 1/4 from 1/4 to 2/4

Was Bonus \$26.00 per year Reduction 1/1/22 Transferred to 6 rate as funeral vice Was promoted 1/11/22 4 rated earnings

Not Bonus \$13 per yr. red 1/1/23 Transferred from 13' water to 14' water SALARY 4/6 per day 13 Bonus 5/4

Re-emp'd. 26 Jan. @ 2/4

Rate 5' per hour for 5th hour in week @ 2/4 p. day (+ 1/2 hour Bonus) B.O. 15895 - 21-9-16

Accident 7 March 1918 See Accidents to Workmen Book No. 2 Page 101 Rate 4/6 B.O. 17983 no from 15/1/1918

Acting ganger @ 3/5 from 10/3/21. Rate 1/11/21 B.O. 18519 Prime hours of 2/4 for 1/11/21 Increase of 1/4 per week.

App'd ganger (Marketon) @ 2/4 p. day from 1/11/21. Rate 1/11/22 3/4 " " 2/11/22

Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23. Rate 10/5 p. day

Acts as Diver. Suspended 1/4/23 to 2/4/23 DISOBEDIENCE

Rate 9/11-9th gang

Red 2/4 Bonus + re-emp'd 12 Jan. @ 2/4

Suspended 1/16/16 for 1 week for being under the influence of drink.

Suspended 7/2 day for idling job. 12 August. Left 11/9/16 for employment elsewhere





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dowling, Robt.	Fitter in Drawing Office	Entered Service 5 May 1892 @ 6 as app't. Age at Entry 15? Occupation Fitter, Asst to Draughtsman.					On Staff @ \$110 - apr. 11	\$120	\$120
Doyle, Daniel	696 695 721	Entered Service 30 Jan. 1905 <sup>Striker</sup> @ 24 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> 3/4 W. Lacey			Transferred to C.D. Dept 6.9.09		Made ganger @ 4/6	Rate 4/8 - B.O. 2 May	Gen. & Dept. finished transferred to section 1/24 - 31 March - Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 2/10/13)
Doyle, Denis	2874	Entered Service 12 Apr. 1893 @ 24 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> 3/4 W. Angus						Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May	Sick since 1 Feb. Died 8 Feb.
Doyle, James	582	Entered Service 24 Oct. 1905 @ 31 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> 3/4 N. G. D.			Left 15.3.09				
Doyle, James	Temporary Stonefitter killed at Graving Dock and on Accdt. Comp. Sheet.	Entered Service 26 Apr. 1904 accident 3rd time 1904 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Stonefitter <sup>50</sup> 1/4	Drawing 10/- per week as Accident Compensation	Drawing 10/- per week as Accident Compensation	Drawing 10/- per week as Accident Compensation	do.	do.	do.	"Sched. 10/8/11" Vide "accidents to workmen" Book No. 1.
Doyle, John	532 464 759 234 204 454	Entered Service 17 Nov 1900 - <sup>Striker</sup> Service re-commenced 11 Nov. 1912. Age at Entry 35 Occupation Crane-man <sup>50</sup> 1/4 N. G. D.			Transferred to Elec. Generating Station as Fireman 15.6.08			Rate 4/10 - B.O. 11/11 + 2/6 p week Cleaning tubes	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13) Re-emp't. 11 Nov.
Doyle, Patrick	386	Entered Service Quarry Age at Entry - Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> 3/4 W. Thullier	Discharged Oct. 2.						
Doyle, Peter	455 648	Entered Service 17 Aug. 1903 <sup>disch'd 3/9/04</sup> re-emp't 15/1/06 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Stonefitter <sup>50</sup> 1/4	to N. G. D. July 30 as N. 648		discharged. 12.9.08, no work				



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

\$150 \$160 \$150 \$150

Civil AssT  
ENGINEER.

+

Rate increased to \$12 +  
War Bonus to \$1 per week  
from 9/1/17 B.O. 3/2/17  
(Total increase of 2/4 per  
week)

Rate 8 1/2 plus 25% Bonus on  
earnings (Previous bonus cancelled  
as from 22/1/18 B.O. 1/19/20  
Award of Bon on 22nd July)

Rate 9 1/2 B.O. 1/23/19 - 2/1/19  
Increase of 3/4 per week from  
22/1/18 B.O. 1/19/20

Rate 10 1/4 as from 1/2/19  
B.O. 18/16 of 27/1/1920  
Rate 10 1/2 as from 10/3/20  
B.O. 18/143

Red 1/4 per week 2/1/22  
" 1/4 " 27/1/22

Red 3/4 per week 1/1/23  
Rate now 10 1/2  
Rate 10 1/2 7th Jan  
made Lab + 2 1/2 4/2/24  
acts as bawman



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Doyle, Thomas	396	Entered Service 11 Feb. '03 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer (on Accident Corp. Sheet.) <i>hurt at North Quay Extn. when foundations for 100 tons Crane were being laid</i>	Drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	Drawing half pay as Accident Corp. Settled with bydms. 60s for 150 in September					
Duff, Patrick	347	Entered Service 12 Sep. 1900 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Watchman G. Slip	to watch 12/1/06						
Duffy, Edward	324	Entered Service May 28/1903 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Sailor							
Duffy, John	717	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1905 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer	Discharged June 23.						
Dunne, James	498	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1903 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer							
Dunne, John	174	Entered Service 21 Jan 1899 Age at Entry 26 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Float	appointed to be Skipper Float 7 as J.P. 173						
Dunne, John	197	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1907 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand Float							
Dunne, Richard	495	Entered Service 19 Sep 1899 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							

*hurt at North Quay Extn. when foundations for 100 tons Crane were being laid*

*Drawing half pay as Accident Compensation*  
*Drawing half pay as Accident Corp. Settled with bydms. 60s for 150 in September*

*Widow man produced a Census paper which showed he was 69 years old in March 1912 on Home Returns 10 Sept 1912*

*Rate 4/4 - Board's minute 19/1/12  
Suspended for idling 10/8. 1/6/13  
Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/13)*

*Suspended a couple of days Oct. 2-9-11 for idling.  
Rate 3/6 - P.O. 2 May  
Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/13)*

*appointed Skipper No. 7 Float 1/11  
Rate 3/8 per P.O. 2 May  
Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/13)*

*Rate 3/6 per P.O. 2 May  
Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/13)*

*Rate 4/4 - Board's minute 15/1/12  
Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/13)  
no receipt as rate 11 Nov. + rate reduced to 2/4.  
Made out. trimmer 4/4. 12/1/13*

*transferred to Elec. Generating Station as greaser. 24/6. 15.6.08*



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

carry 1

El Sures 20/1/15

Died  
25 Jan.



Rate 20-cuplet. 10/Jan  
with 30-cuplet  
made Pavior's  
bonus + rate increased to  
16 1/2 shov.

Rate 3 1/2 p. hour for Schomaced  
+ 2 p. day for bonus - 29/1/16

Rate 5 1/2 p. hour for 50 hour  
week from 2/10/17

\* Rate 6 1/2 p. hour from 15/7/18  
B.O. 17219  
\* 54 hours per week from  
20/5/18

50 hours per week from  
17/2/19  
47 hours per week from 22/4/19  
Rate to 7 1/2 from 10/1/19

Rate 11/8 per day as from 5/20  
B.O. 1859. Increase of 1/8 per day  
plus bonus 3/7 per week  
now included in rate.

Rate 11 p. day 3/1/22  
" 10/6 " 27/1/22

Rate 10 p. day 1/1/23

Rate 9/6 - 4th Jan 24

Rate 20-cuplet. 20/Jan  
with 30-cuplet  
made Pavior's  
bonus

transferred to B. Dredge No 5  
as hand @ 4/14 - 15 3 day.

Rate 7/8 plus 1/2% Bonus on  
earnings (minus bonus  
cancelled) as from 22/7/18  
Award of Bon. on Pavor.  
B.O. 1719 25/7/18

Rate 2/11 dating back to 6/1/19  
B.O. 1640 and 17658  
To Dredge No 3  
24/11/19

1/2/19  
Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 18135 of 15/1/20  
Dredge No 3 out of  
Commission. Working on  
plant (repaired) from 7/6/20  
Rate 7/11 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18578  
To B. Dredge No 5  
4/10/20

Overlapper A 3 (1/2)  
Rate 10/9 p. day 3/1/22  
" 10/3 " 27/1/22

Rate 9/9 p. day 1/1/23

Rate 9/4 - 4th Jan 24  
acts as 2/Hand

Rate 20-cuplet @ 4/14 27/1/14

Rate 7/8 plus 1/2% Bonus on  
earnings (minus bonus  
cancelled) as from 22/7/18  
Award of Bon. on Pavor.  
B.O. 1719 25/7/18

Rate 7/11 B.O. 17374 of 21/1/19  
(Increase of 3/4 p. week from 6/1/19  
and 5/4 p. week from 6/1/19)

Rate 7/11 as from 1/12/19  
B.O. 18166 of 29/1/20  
Rate 4/26 as from 10/1/20  
B.O. 18713

Rate 11 p. week 3/1/22  
" 11 " 27/1/22

Red 3/1 per week 1/1/23  
Rate now p. day 1/2

Rate 9/4 - 4th Jan 24  
acts as outside man  
@ 14 - min log 7/2/24



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<p>Annex, Thomas 279</p> <p>Notes as Diver @ 15/- per dive from September 1917</p> <p>227 191 107 267</p>		<p>Entered Service 1 May 1905 <sup>- Reinstated Striker -</sup></p> <p>Age at Entry 21</p> <p>Occupation Holder-up 3/6</p>				<p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Rate increased to 2/8</p>	<p>Accident - Nov. 09 - vide</p> <p>Accident to workman Borth</p> <p>No. 11.</p>	<p>Rate 2/8 - B.O. 2 May</p>	<p>Struck work 20 Oct</p> <p>ret. in response to</p> <p>B.O. 23/11/13 &amp; reinstated</p> <p>(Lab.)</p>
<p>Dyas, Edward 563</p> <p>Son of Dyas, Painter Killed M.D.</p> <p>784 782</p>		<p>Entered Service 30 Jan. 1905</p> <p>Age at Entry 14</p> <p>Occupation Boy N. &amp; D. 1/4</p>	<p>rate raised to 1/8 2. Feby.</p>	<p>Rate increased to 2/4</p> <p>at Elec. Gen. Station.</p> <p>No date given.</p>	<p>Rate increased to 2/4</p> <p>29 Jan. 09</p>	<p>Rate increased to 2/8</p> <p>Jan 28/10</p>	<p>Rate increased to 3/0</p> <p>as Lab. 2/11</p>	<p>Rate increased to 3/4</p> <p>Rate changed to 782.</p>	<p>left 1 March - gone to Canada</p>
<p>Dalton, Joseph 292</p>		<p>Entered Service 4. Dec. 1906 <sup>Striker</sup></p> <p>Age at Entry 15</p> <p>Occupation Boy; W. Angus 1/4</p>	<p>Rate raised to 1/8</p> <p>May 24.</p>	<p>Rate raised to 2/4</p> <p>23/5/08</p>	<p>Rate raised to 2/4</p> <p>21.5.09</p>	<p>rate raised to 2/8</p> <p>May 27/10</p>	<p>Rate increased to 2/4</p> <p>as Lab. 2/11</p>	<p>Rate increased to 3/4</p> <p>25 May</p>	<p>Struck work 20 Oct</p> <p>(B.O. 23/11/13)</p>
<p>Day, Joseph 707</p> <p>747</p>		<p>Entered Service 5. March 1907 <sup>Striker</sup></p> <p>Age at Entry 20</p> <p>Occupation Labourer; W. Lacey 3/4</p>	<p>Discharged 22. June</p> <p>Re-employed 26 June as Stevedorer (No 747)</p>	<p>Rate raised to 2/4</p> <p>24 June '09</p>				<p>Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May</p>	<p>Struck work 20 Oct</p> <p>(B.O. 23/11/13)</p>
<p>Delaney, Michael 662</p>		<p>Entered Service 2. Oct. 1906.</p> <p>Age at Entry 24</p> <p>Occupation Labourer; W. Lacey 3/4</p>	<p>Discharged 1. Dec. 1906</p>	<p>Re-employed 25. Feby.</p> <p>Discharged 22. June</p>					
<p>Sempsey, James 1030</p> <p>William 155</p> <p>(Sempsey states to Stevedorer May 1909 that his Christian name is William)</p>		<p>Entered Service 22 Oct. 1906</p> <p>Age at Entry 48</p> <p>Occupation Sailor W. Thullier 3/6</p>	<p>to Mr Judge's Boat 30 Sept. as No 155</p>				<p>"left owing to ill-health 1/2/11"</p>		
<p>Seritt, Edward 685</p>		<p>Entered Service 4. March 1907.</p> <p>Age at Entry 25</p> <p>Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/4</p>	<p>Discharged 22. June</p>						
<p>Dixon, James 709</p>		<p>Entered Service 13. May 1907</p> <p>Age at Entry 33</p> <p>Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/4</p>	<p>Discharged 22. June</p> <p>Re-employed 16. July</p> <p>left 5. Oct. ill-health.</p>						

Frequency acts as maximum with allowance to bring up his rate to maximum rate







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dowden, Edward	712	Entered Service 29. May 1907 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Lacey		Discharged 22. June					
Doyle, John	720	Entered Service Re-employed 3. June 1907. Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey		Discharged 22. June					
Doyle, Michael	718	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1907. Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 3/-		Discharged 22. June					
Dunne, James	318	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1906. Age at Entry 33 Occupation Scaper 3/-		Discharged 20. July.					
Doyle, W <sup>m</sup>	75 76 88	Entered Service 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1908 Age at Entry 45 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand on "Sandpaper" 4/4			Passed Medical Officer - Vide Reg. Letter No. 259. 2 Mch. 08 for Certificate,			Rate 3/6 - Boards Minutes 1/12	
Dowdard, Edward	158 137	Entered Service 28 June 1909 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Probationary H <sup>o</sup> Keeper 3/6			Passed Medical Officer - Vide Reg. Letter No. 226 1/2 for Certificate, transferred to No. 157 as Pro. H <sup>o</sup> Keeper for all H <sup>o</sup> Houses @ 4/-	left 14.5.10			
Deegan, Dan	312 112 146 296 188 291	Struck work Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> April 1908 Service recommenced 16 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/6 W. Angus						Made Probationary H <sup>o</sup> Keeper (Vide J. Mundiff) 2/12/12	to 3/6 - 2nd Army Struck work 20 Nov (B.O. 22.04)
Dunne, Pat.	422 231 149 49 266	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1908 - Struck - Service recommenced 20 Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . 3/6 W. Angus							Rate raised to 3/6 Struck work 20 Nov. (B.O. 25/10/13) Re-employed 20 Nov. as Dunne's H <sup>o</sup> Keeper. Rate 3/6



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

made skipper of "Sandpaper" (see Crawford) 10/1/14 @ 8/2

Dischg<sup>d</sup> 15 July - Venice. Paid up by order of the Board.

absent through illness from 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 to 20 March 1916 - (see Reg. letter No 24 H/16) for certificate

employed as laborer 3/4 - 6 Jan.

Rate 3/9 B.O. 21/9/16 to 15/9/18

Acting Lightkeeper @ 1/6 from 6/5/18 to 10/8/18 while Lt. Keppel on holiday. Rate to 1/6 (scale) B.O. 1/18. Increase War Wage from 5/7/18. Received award of increase of 1/6 War Wage for Lightkeeper from 15/1/19; for period when he was acting. Acting Lt. Keppel for Lt. Keppel on active service from 7/7/18. 7 days @ 1/6 plus 1/12 Bonus plus 1/6 h. h. h. War Wage.

Back to labor 15/2/19 19 Acting Lightkeeper from 2/1/19 to 3/1/19 for men on holiday

From 25/1/20 Acting Lightkeeper N. Bank at house at weekly rate based on monthly earnings of lightkeeper

one of divers crew. Rate 1/8 per day 3/1/22 " 1/2 " " 21/1/22 Rate 2 days allow for every dive as usual.

Rate 1/8 per day 1/1/23

Rate 1/2 - 9th June

Rate to 11/12 - B.O. 15/2/16

B.O. 5/7/14 to receive 3/9 per day plus 9/12 per week War Bonus being total of 3/18 per week or increase of 1/3 per week. Transferred to 1/6 on 1/1/17. Rate of (see Bonus)

Rate 1/6 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (Division Bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/18 Award of Com. on Order B.O. 1/19 25/7/19

Rate 3/5 B.O. 1/3/14 of 2/1/19 (B.O. 1/1/19) and 1/6 as from 1/1/19 (B.O. 1/1/19) Rate 1/6 plus 25% Bonus plus 12 1/2% on earnings. Bonus not increased of 1/6 1/2 per day.

Rate 5/9 as from 1/2/19 B.O. 18/6 of 29/1/19

Rate Bonus 1/6 1/1/22 1/1/22 1/1/22

Rate Bonus 1/6 1/1/23

Rate 1/4 - 1/6 7th June as Home branches 6 per day extra as look - Reed Lads



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dalton, James	<del>228</del> 250 240 146 247	Entered Service <sup>Reinstated Striker</sup> 2 May 1909 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Scrapper W. Angus	/	/	/	Rate raised to 3/4 6/5/10	Made Gateman at B.O. 17/6/12. 7 2/4		Struck work 2 Oct ret'd in response to (B.O. 27/10/13) on 25.5 reinstated
Doyle, Joe.	356	Entered Service 20 Nov. 1900 Re-employed 9.10.09. Age at Entry 28 Occupation Slipwright	disch'd 13/11/01 re-empl'd 17 July 1901 disch'd 6/10/01 re-empl'd 12/4/01 disch'd 21/4/06			Discharged 9.4.10 No work			
Daly, James	451	Entered Service 17/2/03 Re-employed 28 Apr. 1909 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Stonecutter.	disch'd 27/6/03; re-empl'd 21/2/04 re-empl'd 20/11/04 disch'd 9/1/05 do 24/1/05 " 17/6/05 " 27/7/05 " 22/7/05 " 16/7/06 " 4/4/07		Discharged 4.9.09 Re-empl'd 8.11.09			disch'd 10/1/12 No work	
Dymond, James	523	Entered Service 25 <sup>th</sup> January 1910 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Carpenter (C. B. Deep.)	/	/	/	disch'd 18/10/10 No work.			
Dowling, John	<del>628</del> 456 469 222 202	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Fitter (Ship Engineer) (Elec. Gen. Station)			transferred from No. 753 to City B. Deep. (No. 528) 5/7/09. Vice W. Archibald	discharged Money for Supervision while at Deep.	Rate to 6/4 - 6/7/12		transferred to City B. Deep. as Ship Engineer - No. 8 Deep, work finished 3/2/12 work extra as Ship Eng.
Davis, Arthur	1751	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1908 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Fitter (Elec. Gen. Station)		7 days per week allowed		Rate increased to 3/4 1/6/11			Made Sect. Foreman under Foreman Kelly 14 Nov. 1913 rate increased to 9/6 10, 7 Aug 1914
Dowling, Wm	716 <del>601</del>	Entered Service 29 July 1907 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labr.	/		Rate increased to 3/4 Aug. 6/08		Rate 3/6 - 12.0.2/1913		Geo. Quay Deep, work finished - transferred to Dept. No. 12 - 27/1/13 discharged 6/1/13 "No work"
Doyle, Michael	540 <del>428</del> 190	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> July 1907 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Sailor C. B. Deep.	/		transferred to No. 528 actorman @ 11/6 20.5.08 - transferred to No. 770 Elec. Gen. Station allowed 1 day extra pay for supervision 13/11/08		disch'd for drunkenness 27.3.11		



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Made foreman at B.O.  
Vic Island, 22/8/1915  
Rate 3/8

Rate 3/8 as from 15/7/18  
to 17/2/19

Rate 1/4 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18519 as previous bonus  
of 3/4 p/wk now included  
in rate.

Rate 10/8 p day 2/1/22  
"10/2" "27/1/22"

Rate 9/8 p day 1/1/23

Rate 9/2 - 7th Jan'y  
gets occasional  
evening for  
working after  
hours

April

Re-employed 13/8/18.  
Discharged 24/8/18.

Rate to 6/8 - 13/6/14

Rate to 7/14 increase from  
10/7/16 B.O. 15879

on strike from 21/3/17 to  
29/6/17  
Rate 5/8 24/1/17  
(Being 1/8 p week of 5x hrs  
plus 5/8 p week then 10x hrs)  
Rate 5/8 from 20/8/17 dating  
back to 20/5/17 B.O. 14470  
and also see letter to  
Tombes per 23/8/17  
Rate 9/2 from 27/8/17 dating back  
to 18/4/17 B.O. 14470

Advance allowed from Dec.  
1916 until date when man  
left work 21/8/17 B.O. 16315  
See letter to Tombes per 6/1/17

Rate increased to 4/11 from  
3/7/17 B.O. 5717  
today @ 10/- 23-9-20  
Sunday @ 9/-

Rate 7 days @ 10/- 10/2/19

Rate 1/2 from 2/1/18 dating back  
to 23/1/17 (Increase War time)  
Rate 1/2 dating from  
5/8/18 B.O. 14152  
Rate 1/5 as from 2/12/18  
B.O. 17365 - 17/12/18

Rate 1/8 as from 3/5/19  
B.O. 17547  
Rate 12/6 as from 1/2/19  
B.O. 18057 of 11/2/19

Rate 13/6 B.O. 18433  
Increase of 3/4 p/wk from 1/1/20  
and of 3/4 p/wk from 1/4/21

Rate reduced to 12/6 as from  
19/8/1921 B.O. 19339 of 4/10/21

Made charge hand  
@ 5/8 from 4/2/22  
Rate 5/2 from 27/1/22

Rate 11/9 from 1/1/23  
made sub foreman  
9/1/23 at 5/1/24

arr'd  
Juni Foreman  
1/1 per day  
3rd August

Rate 2/8 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 18135 of 15/1/20  
Rate 2/1 from 9/7/1920  
Previous bonus 2/4 p/wk  
described in above B.O. 18236

Mr. Davis having voluntarily  
left service and applied  
to Board for recognition of  
his service was granted  
a months leave with pay  
see B.O. 18218 & 23/1/20  
worked up to 2nd April 1921  
when he left to go to Canada  
months leave commences  
from this date.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Doyle, John	789	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1909 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Boy Elec. Gen. Station 2/2					Rate increased to 2/14 6.5.10. Passed Medical Officer - vide Reg. Letter No 101. 29 Jan. 1910 for Certificate	to 2/5 4/11	to 3/2 Rate No. 783/ left 29.6.12 to go to Junior Army Store.	0
Doyle, Matt.	228	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1908 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Driller Mr. Angus 3/6			left. 16.1.09.		0	0	0	0
Doyle, Owen	339	Entered Service <del>Can't trace any previous entry</del> Re-employed 13 April. 08 of service Age at Entry on 10.11.08 Occupation brickman Mr. Angus 4/6			Discharged 31.10.08		0	0	0	0
Daly, Charles	175 503	Entered Service 1 May 1911 - Striker Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 27 Occupation Hand S.G.						Rate to 3/4 3/2	Should work 20 Oct (A.O. 2/1/12)	
Delamy, Francis	217 219.	Entered Service 22 August 1910 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Appt. Fitter 1/2					Rate increased to 1/14 25/11/10	Rate increased to 1/8 23/11 Rate to 2/0 23/12	to 2/4 29/1/12. Accident 12 Nov. 1910 accidents to look into - see No 2 - page 45	
Devereux, Edward	266	Entered Service 28/9/10 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Rivetter 6/2					disch <sup>d</sup> 21/10/10 "for leaving work without permission & being under influence of drink"	0	0	0
Derenszy, W <sup>m</sup>	1443	Entered Service 31 Oct. 1910 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Carpenter 6/2					disch <sup>d</sup> 22.11.10 "work finished"	0	0	0
Duffy, Patrick	663	Entered Service 7 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr. Section No. 4 5/2						discharged 27.1.11 "Insubordination"	0	0







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Delany, Thomas	666	Entered Service 15 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 33. Occupation Labr. 3/2 Sect. 4.	/	/	/	/	dischd. 1/21 No work	0	0
Deegan, Thomas	<del>329</del> 490 195 109 308	Entered Service 12 June 1911 Striker Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labr. 3/2 Sec. No. 2.	/	/	/	/	Rate 3/4 - 11/6/12	0	Struck work 20 Dec. 1913
Doyle, John	660	Entered Service 26 July 1911 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labr.	/	/	/	/	Left 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep. to go to another situation	0	0
Dewale, James	<del>44</del> 302	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> March 1912 Striker. Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy Labr. 2/2 Res. & Deepg.	/	/	/	/			Disemployed work transferred to sister by 21/1/13. Rate to 2/4 - 11/12/13. Struck work 20 Dec. (B.O. 27/1/13)
Davey, Robert	70. <del>165</del> 34 44 49 51 29	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1912 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Bookman No. 110	/	/	/	/			to Hopper No. 5. as book 21/4/13 - rate 4/4
Devine, Francis	<del>726</del> 434 433 413	Entered Service 19 March 1913 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Painter 6/2	/	/	/	/			Disemployed during strike 20 Dec.
Dunne, Patrick	5 <del>24</del> 3	Entered Service 23 July 1913 Striker Service re-commenced 14 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 40. Occupation Hand Launch "Erin" 4/4	/	/	/	/			Passed by medical 19/12 side by side with Struck work 26 Dec. (B.O. 23 Dec 1913) while Struck work in progress. Re-commenced work 20 Dec. 1913. Resumed work on 20 Dec. 1913 on 3 months probation
Davis, Emily	<del>117</del> 264	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> October 1913 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Office cleaner - E.O. 1/2	/	/	/	/			

Partial estimation







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dillon, Thomas	489 494 496 505 318	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feby. 1914 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Lev <sup>r</sup> Elec. Rev. Station 3/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Duff, Patrick	428 258	Entered Service 26/1/1917 as Firework Boy, left 26/7/1917 R.E. 24/10/1900 as Lev. with 40 days @ 1/2 left 23/2/1902 - R.E. 21/10/02 as holder up. died 26/1/05. R.E. as holder up 6/11/1914 @ 5/8 Age at Entry 16 Occupation	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
Davey, Thomas Walter	26 17 8 95	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 25 (Natus 26/6/1889) Occupation Hand on Kopper No. 5. Rate 4/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Dillon, John	468	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> November 1914 Age at Entry 30 (Natus 13 March 1883) Occupation Pavior Sect. No. 4. No. 2. Rate 6/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Dunne, Patrick Joseph	360	(Entered Service 17 May 1915 transferred from Humber Master's Dept.) Age at Entry 25 (Natus 9 May 1890) Occupation Probationer Lightkeeper. Rate 3/6 Sect. No. 2. No. Augno.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Dunne, Kenny	416 45 60	Entered Service 3 <sup>rd</sup> August 1915 Age at Entry 43 (Natus 20 April 1872) Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . (Coaling Gang) Rate 3/4 Sect. No. 1.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Dennis, John Thomas	214 247	Entered Service 10th January 1918. Age at Entry 14 (Born 24 August 1903) Occupation Boy labourer 7 <sup>th</sup>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Dunne, James.	268 197	Entered Service 31st March 1919. Age at Entry 14. (Born 25-3-1905) Occupation Boy labourer 7 <sup>th</sup> Mr Kelly.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Hand No. O. vide Reg. Letter No. 271 of 2 March 1914		Made Gunnerman @ 3/2 28/1/16 transferred to HM Dept. 12/4/16.						Transferred from HM Dept on 5th August 1922 @ 3/8 6 per week Rate B.D. 20370-99 p.m. 27/1/22 - End of all pay for 0/5 Strike - 2/1/1922 Retd - 11/1/1922 Strike 28/2/1922	held 7/1/1923 As Labr in yard 8/1/23 at 9/8 per day. Act as substitute for electric Gunnerman when necessary	Rate 9/2 - 7th Jan'y.	
Recd. 6 April as taken up @ 8/8. Hand No. O. See Reg. Letter No. 856.	6/2 - 16/4/15	Left 2/9/16 for employment elsewhere									
for Captains Certificate. R.L. 201/1914. Period Medical Officer - See R.L. 234 of 23 March.				to Sandiford 18/2/18 Rate to 7/8 plus 12% Bonus on earnings (provisional bonus cancelled) as from 27/1/18 Award of Com. on Order. July B.D. 17119 of 25/7/1918	Rate 9/1 as from 6/1/1919 B.D. 17620 and 17653	Discharged 4/3/20 Sickness of work Rate 9/1 as from 1/12/1919 B.D. 18135 of 19/1/1920	Re-employed 20/7/1921 Handed Sandiford Rate 9/5	Rate 10/9 per day 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/1/22	Rate 9/4 per day 1/1/1923	Rate 9/4 - 7th Jan'y.	
for Captains Certificate See Reg. Letter No. 164 of 22 Oct. 1915 - Passed medical Officer - See R.L. 290 of 22 March 1915.		Dischd. 2/9/16 by order of the Board									
for Captains Certificate See R.L. 507 of 11 July. Hand No. O. See R.L. 1597 of 25/1/15		Left 2/9/16 for employment elsewhere									
Vice-Comdr. See R.L. 116 of 22 Aug. 1916.		Discharged 24/8/18 Neglect of duty.									
		Made Officer B. 1/1/18 Rate 1/4 as from 1/3/18 Rate 2/8 1/2 from 30/9/18 Rate 3/4 as from 2/12/18 B.D. 17365 of 19/12/18		Rate 3/2 as from 1/8/1919	Rate 4 1/2 as from 1/8/1920	Rate 6/9 from 10/8/1921	Absent since 13/1/22 As per written order of Insp. B. 6.123 (Joined U.S. Army)	Left U.S.A. (defective eyeight) Left to appear 30/1/23. Rate 7/10 per day. As improved from 15/9/23 to 15/9/23 at Rate 10/10 per day. Dischd 29/1/1923.			
						Rate 7/10 as from 1/1/21 Discharged from 28/2/21 Rate 7/5 27/3/1921 Left 30/6/1921 for employment at Greenock					







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

RATE reduced to 10 1/2%  
from 15/8/1921 B. U. 17/3/21  
of 4/10/1921

Discharged 20/10/22  
"lackness of work"  
Reemp'd 28/4/24  
Dischg'd 4/6/24  
Work finished

For previous service see page 166

Acting Foreman on  
"Gudfoken" 10/3-12/27  
from 22/8/1921  
App'd Foreman on  
"Mualcher" from 14/1/21

Rate 11/7 p. day 27/1/22  
" 11/1 " " 27/1/22  
Rate 10/7 per day 1/1/23  
Rate 10/5 7th Jan'y

Rate 10/8 3/4/22  
" 10/2 27/1/22  
Rate 9/8 1/1/1923  
Rate 9/2 7th Jan'y

Left for employment  
elsewhere 17/10/23

Accident to face  
27/11/23 to 3/1/24  
Rate 9/2 7/1/24

Discharged 27/10/23  
"Work finished"

Reemp'd 24/4/25  
Dischg'd 20/7/25  
Work finished

Discharged 27/10/23  
"Work finished"

no discharge  
date given

Re Emp'd 24 May  
Transferred to  
Slipway East-  
Wall 26 May  
Transferred  
to No 5 Gang  
30 Nov

Dischg'd & paid  
off 5 Jan'y  
Re Emp'd 10 Nov















1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y Reimp<sup>d</sup> 7 July Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 11 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y

Reimp<sup>d</sup>  
13 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Disch<sup>d</sup>  
30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 3 Jan'y Reimp<sup>d</sup> 10 Aug<sup>t</sup> Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Left 22 Aug<sup>t</sup>

Reimp<sup>d</sup> 13 June Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May Disch<sup>d</sup> paid off  
Reimp<sup>d</sup> 24 " 13 Jan'y







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 24 "

Disch<sup>d</sup> 13 Jan'y

left & paid off  
to join Fed  
State Army  
19 April

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

transferred to new  
Slip East Wall  
no discharge date  
given

transfers from  
6 Post 4c 8 May  
transferred to N works  
from Post 4c 6 June  
(see Post Rec<sup>d</sup>)

ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 5 March

ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 21 Oct

Disch<sup>d</sup> 21 April

Left 10 Nov  
for employment  
elsewhere

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 12 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 24 "  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 17 June

Disch<sup>d</sup> 31 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 12 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
ReEmp<sup>d</sup> 12 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Daly Tho <sup>s</sup>	631	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 21 June 1921 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Carpenter							
Dunne Ch <sup>r</sup> 65 Loughborough St	712 703	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 27 June 1921 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labourer							
Doyle Pat <sup>k</sup>	105	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 27 June 1921 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer							
Donnan Tho <sup>s</sup>	806	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 4 July 1921 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Labourer							
Dixon Tho <sup>s</sup>	880	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 9 July 1921 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer							
Duff Michael	187	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 29 July 1921 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Labourer							
Dunne Ch <sup>r</sup> 8 Linnahill Lane	102	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer							
Doyle James	881	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 54 Occupation Labourer							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch 6 May

Left & paid off  
8th Feby  
Reinst 24 May

Disch 31 Jan  
Reduction of  
Lands  
Reinst 6 July

Disch 6 May

Disch & Paid  
off 22 Oct 21  
Leaving & asked  
permission to  
be reinstated  
but did not  
turn up

Left & paid off  
18 Feby  
not able for  
the work

Disch 6 May

Disch 6 May

Left & paid off  
18 Oct  
States he is  
to go to Hospital



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Dunne Chas M	205	See Govt handbk Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer							
Duffy John	211	See Govt handbk Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 55 Occupation Labourer							
Duffy Michael	902	See Govt handbk Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labourer							
Dowling Chas	233	See Govt handbk Entered Service 9 Aug 21 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer							
Doyle Luke	253 291	See Govt handbk Entered Service 10 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer							
Dowling James	265	See Govt handbk Entered Service 10 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer							
Downey Richd	714	See Govt handbk Entered Service 9 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labourer							
Doran Thos	296 135	See Govt handbk Entered Service 22 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Left + paid off  
15 Dec ✓

Disch' 6 May ✓

Left + paid off  
25 Oct ✓

Disch' 6 May ✓

Disch' 6 May  
Relief 12 July  
Left + paid off  
29 July ✓

Disch' 6 May ✓

Disch' + paid  
off 13 Jan ✓

Disch' 6 May  
Relief 12 June  
Disch' 30 Dec ✓



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Doyle William	736 242	See front page Entered Service 22 Feb 1922 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer							
Doyle John	1042 71	See front page Entered Service 30 July 1921 Age at Entry 59 Occupation Labourer							
Dunne P. d.	291 236	See front page Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Labourer							
Devlin Jas. Jas.	990	See front page Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer							
Sillon John	285	See front page Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer							
Doolin Jas.	297	See front page Entered Service 22 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer							
Darby Wm	131	See front page Entered Service 18 Jan 1922 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Labourer							
Doyle Martin	734	See front page Entered Service 18 Jan 1922 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Labourer							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch 6 May ✓  
Relup 3 July  
Disch 7 Oct ✓

Disch 22 Oct ✓  
Relup 15 Dec ✓  
Left 1 Feb ✓

Disch 6 May ✓  
Relup 3 July  
Disch 30 Dec ✓

Left to go to ✓  
water pond off  
18 Oct ✓

Disch 6 May ✓

Left & paid ✓  
off 20 Dec ✓

Disch 22 March ✓

Disch 6 May ✓

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Deegan E. d.	174	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 19 Jan'y 1922 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labourer							
Devoy Pat <sup>H</sup>	7	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer							
Dwyer Mich <sup>d</sup> J	10	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer							
Delaney John	21	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Drake Tho <sup>s</sup>	725	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer							
Dowling Henry	59 707	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer							
Dempsey Pat <sup>H</sup>	76 710	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 29 May 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer							
Daly Joseph 1941-1942 1943-1944	78	See Govt. Grant etc Entered Service 29 May 1922 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Disch'd 6 May

Disch'd & paid off 12 Augt. leaving work without leave

on active Service & paid off 19 July Re commenced work 25 July Left & paid off 18 Oct.

on active Service Resumed work 16 Augt Discharged & paid off 13 Jan'y

Transferred to slipway 30 May Left & paid off 3 Augt

Disch'd & paid off 13 Jan'y

Left for active service & paid off 10 July resumed work 14 July Disch'd & paid off 13 Jan'y

on active Service and paid off 19 July







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
Service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
On active  
Service

Reimp<sup>d</sup> 8 June  
(Reimp<sup>d</sup> Oct 7e)  
30 Oct  
age 31

Disch<sup>d</sup> 10 March  
Dwing to strike  
of Government  
Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 15 May

Reimp<sup>d</sup>  
13 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 June

Left to paid  
off 28 Oct  
Joined Free  
State army

Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec.

Disch<sup>d</sup> & paid  
off 29 Dec.

Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 28 Apr  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 4 June  
Work finished  
Rate 17/6 1/2  
Re Imp<sup>d</sup> 5 Aug  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 1 Nov

Disch<sup>d</sup> & paid  
30 Dec.



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Doyle John	177	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 19 June 1922 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer								
Delaney Luke	102/ 290	See Ireland Development Grant 4c Entered Service 1 Nov 1921 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer no discharge date given								
Doyle Joseph	178	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 19 June 1922 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer								
Dunne John 18 North St	179	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 19 June 1922 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer								
Dunne John St Josephs 36	197	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 26 June 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer								
Doyle George	200	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 26 June 1922 Age at Entry 64 Occupation Labourer								
Dowling Michael	235	See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 2 July 1922 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer								
Davis Wm	1052 301	See Ireland Development Grant 4c See Govt Grant 9c Entered Service 17 Oct 1921 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Labourer no discharge date given								

For continuation of "D" see page 10



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch & paid  
30 Dec 22.  
arrested at 3 pm  
28 Dec by  
Troops

Re emp 11 July  
Disch 23 Sept

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Disch & paid  
off 30 Dec 22

Left did not  
report to work  
22 July

Disch & paid  
off 27 Oct 22

Re emp 22 July  
accident 22  
Sept  
Returned to work  
22 Sept 22

Re emp 11 July  
Disch & paid  
30 Dec 22



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Edwards, Arthur	219 191	Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 17 Occupation <i>Mp'tee Fitter</i> 6	rate raised to 2 <sup>d</sup> June 29 and to 2 <sup>d</sup> Nov. 30.	rate raised to 2 <sup>d</sup> 2. Dec.	rate raised to 3 <sup>d</sup> 27. 11. 08	transferred to elec. Station 12. 7. 09. re-transferred to 12. 11. 10 as journeyman Fitter 28. 11. 10 @ 3 <sup>d</sup>	to Sandpiper as 3 <sup>d</sup> Eng <sup>r</sup> @ 6/6 1 <sup>st</sup> 11 20 70 91 Left Aug. 17/1912 "gone to sea"		
Egan, James.	486	Entered Service 29 Jan 1906 Age at Entry 48 Occupation <i>Mason</i> 6/4	Discharged 2. July						
Emmett, Thomas	243	Entered Service 8 June 1903 disch'd 16/7/04 for losing time re-emp'd 25 July 1904 Age at Entry 43 Occupation <i>Smith's Helper</i> 3/2 3/4			discharged 22/10/08 "Impotment."				
Ennis, Patrick	448 554 443 294 445 782	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> June 1905, <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 21 Occupation <i>Scavenger</i> 3/2 <i>(McFadden)</i>				Rate increased to 3 <sup>d</sup> 2/7/09			<i>Truck work 25 Oct 20 23/10/09</i>
Elliott, Richard	168 26 129 67 9	Entered Service 26 July 1912 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 16 Feb. 1914</i> Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Boatman</i> 4/4 <i>M. Homer</i>							<i>Passed by Medical Officer 19/10/12 via Reg. Army. Sent to Hopper No 3 as invalid 25/10/12. Struck work 20 Oct (20. 23/10/12)</i>
Ennis, Thomas	617 279	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> September 1914 Age at Entry 22 Occupation <i>Scavenger.</i> 3/4 <i>McFadden.</i>							
Evans, John	266 538	Entered Service 29th January, 1919 Age at Entry 39 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 4/6							
Elliott Frederick	504 413	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1924 Age at Entry 23 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 9/2							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Re-emp'd. 19 Jan. ✓

Made lamp lighter 23 March 1915  
Rate 1 1/2 p. day piece (Vice  
J. Bonnie enlisted)  
= 32¢ per week

changed \*  
Rate increased to 1 1/2 (1 day)  
+ bonus 1/2 (CR (H. 10/1/17))  
(i.e. 32¢ per week)

War Wage of 1/2 p. week  
granted 15/1/1918  
B.O. 17235

As Assistant Lampman  
@ 1 1/2 plus 1/2 War Wage  
plus 1/2 Bonus from 4/5/19  
(in return of 3 Bonus from Army)  
Increase in rate to 3 1/2  
per day from 6/10/1919  
B.O. 17879.

Rate 1 1/2 from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18519. Increase of 1/2  
per wk. as previous bonus 3/4  
was average 1/2 per wk. now  
included in rate.  
as to a rate through  
Classical lines was made  
1 1/2 but corrected  
later.

Red Cross work (Red Cross work 1/1/23)  
Acting as a set lampman  
Joined U.S. Army  
Leads 1/1/23

Re-emp'd. 16 Feb. ✓

To Dredger "Logue" as  
Haul 10 1/4 - 1 1/2 Feb. 1915.  
Discharged by B.O. 19 Dec.  
for disobeying Engineer's  
Orders re Admiralty work  
at Holyhead 30 Nov. 1915.  
He was an extra hand on the  
barge for the special work.

Re-employed 9th July 1919  
as hand in Dept 3 B.O. 1744

On various floating plant  
from 20/1/18  
Back to Dept 3 27/6/18  
Rate 7/8 plus 12% (smalling  
previous line Bonus) as of  
from 22/7/18 Award of  
Com. on Order of July 1918  
B.O. 17119 25 July 1918

Rate 1 1/2 dating back to 1/1/19  
B.O. 17655 add 17655

Rate 1 1/2 from 12/1/20  
B.O. 18358 of 15/1/1920  
From 12/1/1920 on  
various floating plant.  
Rate 1 1/2 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18588  
Staff No. 5

Rate 1 1/2 from 3/1/22  
Rate 1 1/2 from 1/1/23  
Rate 1 1/2 7th June  
acts as 2/Hand

Transferred to No 279 as  
Steward (Vice M. H. 1914)  
Rate 3/6. 21/2/16  
Did not return after being  
seen in connection with report.

Transferred to No 279 as  
Steward (Vice M. H. 1914)  
Rate 3/6. 21/2/16  
Did not return after being  
seen in connection with report.

Both Certificates  
returned 3 May  
to Sec. Sec  
Letter  
official letter book

Rate 1 1/2 from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511 Not increase  
of 1/2 p. week as previous  
bonus of 3/4 p. week was  
included in rate

Rate 1 1/2 from 3/1/22  
Rate 1 1/2 from 1/1/23  
Rate 1 1/2 7th June

Discharged 19/4/24  
"work finished"  
Keenan dep't.  
Accident 5/1/24







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

Disch'd 11/1/22  
Left 12/1/22

Re emp'd 3/2/25  
Disch'd 2/10/25  
Left 2/10/25  
furnished

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

/

Disch'd 7/31/25  
Work furnished  
Re emp'd 10/1/25

absent since  
30th Augst  
Disch'd

Disch'd 7 Jan'y  
no certificate

Left at own  
wish  
Paid off  
24 Sept'

Disch'd 6 May

Left at own  
wish 6 Jan'y

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec'r

Left 17 June  
work unavailble



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Elliott John	235 315	Entered Service 28 May 1918							
		Age at Entry 34							
		Occupation Labourer 3/9							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Fagan, Patrick	295 217 176 95 211	Entered Service <sup>Striker</sup> Jan. 1901 at Bay of service re-commenced 24 Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 14 1/2 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Angus		rate raised to 3/4 May 27.					Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May Appointed Plumber 10/75 Vice O. Conlon, (unpaid) and rate increased to 4/6 Struck work 20-10-11 (B.O. 27/10/13) Re-emp'd 2nd Nov.
Fairclough, Pat.	630	Entered Service 24 May 1907 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer 5/4 N. Q. D.						- died - 14 June 1910	
Farrell, John	487	Entered Service 26 Apr. 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Mason 6/4		Left 12. Oct.					
Farrell, William	52 18 17	Entered Service <del>May 1899</del> @ 2/6 as head service re-commenced 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 21 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand. 7/4		to "Anna Liffey" (as N. 17) Jan. 13. Hopper out of Com. for repairs.				Rate 1/10 - Road limits Struck work 20-10-11 Returned 5/1/12 + re-emp'd, as head @ 4/4 (B.O. 27/10/13)	
Farrell, William	689	Entered Service 24 Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer, 5/4 W. Lacey				Discharged 23/10/09 "No work"			
Farrelly, Matthew	583	Entered Service 10 Jan. 1900 at Bay @ 3/2 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Ganger 4/4 N. Q. D. from Jan 1906.					Discharged 23/10/11 "ill health loss of mind"		
Farrelly, Michael	194 42 57 34 28 46	Entered Service <del>4 Aug. 1898</del> as 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand service re-commenced 6 July 1911 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Shipper Float 12						Rate 3/8 per B.O. 2 May Struck work 20-10-11 (B.O. 27/10/13)	
Fay, Thomas	561	Entered Service 7 July 1904 at Bay @ 1/14 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy 2/4 N. Q. D.		rate raised to 2/8 Nov. 17 Discharged 6 April					



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Sisters Helper  
Rate 1/6<sup>00</sup> from 10/1/18  
B.O. 17219  
Acting Lightkeeper, North  
Wall Lighthouse (see  
F. Eaton's note) from 5/6/18

✓ Back to Sisters Helper 4/3/19

Rate 1/16<sup>00</sup> from 10/15/20  
B.O. 18219. Net increase of  
10% per week as previous  
bonus of 2 1/2% per week was  
included in rate.

✓ Rate 1/9 acting Holder of  
from 30/5/1921  
Rate reduced to 1/9 as from  
15/8/21 B.O. 19339 of 6/1/21

✓ Transferred with Dept to  
H.M. Dept. 1 Jan. 1916  
R.O. 30<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1916.

✓ 10-10-1914 5 Jan. as hand  
over to "Sister" 14/1/14.

✓ 10-10-1914 as lab with  
Cooking Gang 2 3/4<sup>th</sup> 2/14

acts as Foreman  
when required  
& receives allowance  
for looking up his rate  
accounting

✓ To S. Hopper No. 7, as Foreman  
Rate 1/10 cleaning Dept 2/10  
10 Jan. 1916 - Vice J. Carthy deceased

Rate 5/12 (in lieu of tube  
money, allowing of tube  
tube considered as Foreman  
ordinary work) 20/6/17  
B.O. 16442

Rate 8/12 plus 12 1/2% Bonus  
on earnings (previous bonus  
cancelled) 20/7/1918  
Award of Lab. on Prob. July 18  
B.O. 17119 25/7/1918  
Rate 8/6 as from 2/11/18  
(Increase in lieu of tube  
money formerly paid)

Rate 2/11 dating back to 4/1/19  
B.O. 17400 And 17453

Rate 10/9 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18135 & 15/1/1920.  
Rate 12/3 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18538

✓ Rate 11/7 from 3/1/22  
" " " 27/1/22

Rate 10/4 from 1/1/23

Rate 10/6 7th Jan'y



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Fay, William	574	Entered Service 4 Feb. 1902 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D. 3/4						Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May	Work finished - discharged 9/1/13
Fennell, Martin	677	Entered Service 11 July 1905 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer M. Lacey 3/4	rate raised to 5/4 July 9.			left 25/6/10 "gone to America"			
Fitzharris, George	658	Entered Service 26 Apr. 1904 - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914/ Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer M. Lacey 3/4						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Work done 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Fitzmaurice, Ulysses	615	Entered Service 20 Oct. 1904 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D. 3/4						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Discharged 1 March "No Work"
Fitzpatrick, Joseph	656	Entered Service 2 Sep 1907 - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer (M. Lacey's Storekeeper) 3/4		transferred to Elec. Station as fireman 15/6/08 returned to lab. 14/8/08 "work did not suit his health"	transferred to Black Bridge as watchman 12/2/09 returned to lab. 14/3/10 "not getting proper health as watchman"		appointed ganger @ 1/10 27/9/11	Rate 4/4 - B.O. 2 May	Work done 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Fitzsimons, John	480	Entered Service 29 Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Mason 6/4	Discharged 17 Nov. after accident see p. 57 Book 1						
Flanagan, James	161	Entered Service 1871 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Watchman Nth. Ry. Extra gate night. 3/4					pensioned 13 Oct. 1910 by reason of A. & B. V. gate placed in charge of H.M. Dept.		
Flanagan, John	723	Entered Service 8 July 1895 as apprentice painter Age at Entry 15 Occupation Painter 6/4		Discharged 7. Sept.					



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Continental  
Swan -  
4 April 1916

Red + 7c - empty 19 Jan  
@ 4/2

Rate 3<sup>p</sup> p. hour of 5<sup>th</sup> hour max  
in 2/9 p. day (+ 1000/5000)  
B.O. 15895 - 2/19/16

Rate 4/6 B.O. 1782  
from 15/1/18

Rate 1/4<sup>d</sup> from 10/5/20  
B.O. 1854  
Net increase of 1/4<sup>d</sup> p. wk.  
as previous Bonus 2/1<sup>d</sup> p. wk.  
was included in rate

Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22 - Rate 9/8 from 1/4/23  
" 10/2 " 2/1/22  
Rate 9/2 - 7th Ferry  
accidents to foot  
9/2/25 to 24/4/25

Red + 7c - empty 19 Jan  
@ 4/2

Left 21/3/17 for employment  
elsewhere

Left for employ-  
elsewhere  
21<sup>st</sup> March



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Flanagan, Peter	366				Recamp 5 Oct				
<p>Entered Service 19<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1897 as Rivet Boy  <i>Apprentice Shipwright 17/2/1900 left to go to Dublin Dockyard Co 2/2/02</i>  <i>Re-employed 21/5/02</i>            Age at Entry 14</p> <p>Occupation Shipwright 6/9</p>						Discharged 9-11-10 No work Re-empl'd 4/10 left 23/10 to go to Head line C.			
Flanagan, Thomas	375								
<p>Entered Service 1865</p> <p>Age at Entry 19</p> <p>Occupation Sawyer 4/8</p>							Accident - V.L.O. Accidents to lost "Kinn Book" 9/11	Pensioned 12/12/12	
Flanagan, William	68								
<p>Entered Service 1870</p> <p>Age at Entry 18</p> <p>Occupation Fireman Suction D. 3. 4/6</p>								Rate 4/10 - B.O. Minute 2/11 20 Dec 1913	20 Dec 1913
Flood, John	345								
<p>Entered Service</p> <p>Age at Entry</p> <p>Occupation Watchman G.Slip (night) 3/7</p>						Died about 6th Sept. place as night watch not filled			
Flood, Joseph	226								
<p>Entered Service <del>20 June 1901</del> <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 26 Jan. 1911.</i></p> <p>Age at Entry 34</p> <p>Occupation Labourer W. Angus 3/4</p>				rate raised to 3/4 May 13	Yard Cook			Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Returned to Scapans Gang - Cook not employed 12. 6/11 B.O. lost 20 Dec B.O. 23/1/13
Flynn, Peter	596								
<p>Entered Service 18 Nov. 1901 <i>Striker</i></p> <p>Age at Entry 21</p> <p>Occupation Labourer N.O.D. 3/4</p>						"left" 30.8.09 Re-empl'd 27 Sep '09 (as no. 611)		Rate 3/8 per B.O. 2 May	Occupation lost transferred to Section 2 3/1/10 B.O. lost 20 Dec B.O. 23/1/13
Fogerty, Nicholas	106								
<p>Entered Service 21 May 1900</p> <p>Age at Entry 29</p> <p>Occupation Labourer Cooling Gang 3/4</p>			Left Sept 1.						
Foley, Gregory	520								
<p>Entered Service 3 Nov. 1902</p> <p>Age at Entry 30</p> <p>Occupation Shipwright 6/9</p>								Left work 1.3.11 apt. objected to work under Ganger. Yester subsequently allowed to resume by Foreman, Lacey	Occupation lost transferred to Section 2 3/1/10 to Sect. No 3 - 1 Dec rate from 1 Dec 3/3 1/2 for old work 6/11 for new work Re-employed 20 Dec B.O. lost 20 Dec B.O. 23/1/13







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Foley, Michael	698	Entered Service 13 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer W. Casey								
Fox, Peter	383 405 256 156 401	Entered Service <del>11 Feb. 1898</del> <sup>Striker</sup> <del>at 24 hrs.</del> Service re-commenced 2 Dec. 1913, Age at Entry 28 Occupation Ganger W. Shuller							Rate 1/14 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13) Re-employed as a laborer at maximum rate with maximum premium 7/6 - 2 Dec. 1913
Frazier, Henry	365 348 150 354	Entered Service 18 Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Shipwright								Rate from 1 Sep 7/3 1/2 p. day for all work 4/14 - New 11 Re-employed owing to strike from 24 Nov Service lost to be better R.O. 6/11/13
Fullan, John	8 144 10 22 100 26 45	Entered Service <del>10 Jan. 1899</del> <sup>Striker</sup> <del>at 24 hrs.</del> <sup>at 24 hrs.</sup> Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 37 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand, "Majestic"		to 5 <sup>th</sup> Op. 6 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Aug 6.		2. Hops No. 6 out of Commission transferred to 5. Hops No. 7. 1/1/09.			Rate 7/10 - Boards minute 1/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Furlong, Patrick	591	Entered Service 4 Nov 1902 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.								(Died - 26/6/1912 -
Hanagan, Edward	441	Entered Service 1 Nov. 1897 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Carpenter (Journeyman)			absent for some time marked "left" 3/10/08					
Farren, Michael	456	Entered Service 16/5/04 Re-employed 2. April 1907 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Stonecutter		Discharged 24. August.		Re-empl. 28/4/09 Disch. 14-9-09 Richard?				
Fitzpatrick, Florence	473 436 436 433	Entered Service <del>12 June 1906</del> <sup>Striker</sup> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914, Age at Entry 34 Occupation Rammer							Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 1/10 per day @ 11/23/14

Rate 2 1/4 per day as from 15/7/18  
B.D. 17219

Rate 1 1/10 as from 1/1/20  
B.D. 18519 Increase of 1/10 per week as previous bonus 2 1/4 per week now included in rate.

Rate reduced to 1 1/2 per day from 3/4/22  
Rate reduced to 1/8 per day from 27/1/22

Rate 1 1/2 per day 1/1/23

Rate 9/8 - 7th Jan'y Pensioned 12th JANY

Rate 20/3/14

Lower rates from 29 March 7/11/24 old work 7/7/24 New work.  
On leave 4, Holloway 15/9/16  
Ret. to work 25/10/16  
On leave again 6/11/16  
Ret. to work 6/12/16  
On leave again 15/12/16  
Ret. to work 15/1/17  
Rate 1 1/2 p. hour as from 23/9/16

Returned to work 15/1/17  
Rate 9/5 per day from 1/4/17  
Rate 9/10 per day from 1/2/17 B.D. 14444

Rate 1 1/10 from 1/1/19  
Increase was 1/10  
Rate 1 1/10 as from 5/8/19  
B.D. 17152  
Rate 2 1/2 as from 2/2/18  
B.D. 17565 - 19/12/1915

Rate 13/6 per day from 1/2/19  
B.D. 18019 of 27/11/1919

Rate 1 1/10 B.D. 18133  
Increase of 1/10 from 1/1/20  
1/10 from 1/6/1920 (per week)

Rate reduced to 13/6 per day from 9/5/1921 and 21- as from 16/1/21

Accident to Head 8/23 to 27/9/23

Accident to Pels 10/1/25 to 2/2/25

Rate 15/1/14

Hopper's Commission transferred as Hand 2/1/16  
Hop. H.  
to Hop. S. 30/10/16  
as 2nd Hand, Rate 14/10  
9/11/16 (Vice to Hop. King)

To Hop. King (Hop. S. out of Commission) 20/5/1918  
To Hop. King 17/6/1918  
Rate 8/12 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous Bonus cancelled) as from 22/1/1918  
Award of Bon. on Pels July B.D. 1719 25/7/1918

Rate 1 1/10 per day as from 1/1/19  
B.D. 17640 and 17653

Rate 1 1/10 as from 1/1/20  
B.D. 18135 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 1 1/10 as from 1/5/1920  
B.D. 18588

Rate 1 1/3 per day 3/4/22  
10/9 27/1/22

Rate 1 1/3 per day 1/1/23  
Accident to

Rate 10/1 - 7th Jan'y. Lets as Skinner Sick from 11/6/24 Pensioned 23/10/24

P

Rate for Hopper increased to 14/10 19-1-14  
Rate 19-1-14

Rate 5 1/2 p. hour for 60 hours week + 6 p. day bonus 22/6/16

Rate 5 1/2 p. hour for 60 hours week from 1/6/17

Rate 6 3/4 as from 15/7/18  
B.D. 17219  
54 HOURS PER WEEK FROM 20/5/1918

50 HOURS PER WEEK FROM 17/2/1919  
47 HOURS PER WEEK FROM 25/1/19  
Rate 7 1/2 as from 15/1/1919

Rate to 1 1/10 per day as from 1/1/20  
B.D. 18519 Increase of 1/10 per week as previous bonus 3/4 per week now included in rate.

Rate 1 1/10 per day 3/4/22  
10/9 27/1/22

Rate 1 1/10 per day 1/1/23

Rate 9/6 - 7th Jan'y



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Foran, John	<del>1677</del> <del>277</del> <del>466</del> <del>477</del> 477	Entered Service 14 Aug 1905 dischd 27/1/06 Re-employed 1. Oct. 1906 Age at Entry 26 Occupation <i>Painter</i> 6/-			Discharged Jan. 13. Re-empl'd Feb. 17 Discharged May. 16			Re-empl'd 29/11 discharged 27.4.11. "work finished"	re-empl'd 25/12 Discharged 20 Oct. license not to be taken A.O. 6/1/13 re-empl'd 24/1/13
Fraser, Hugh	567	Entered Service 13 June 1906 as Sailor @ 3/10 dischd 6/10/06 Re-employed 20. Nov. 1906 Age at Entry 34 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/- <i>N. Q. D.</i>		Rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 22.				Died 22.10.11 as result of Accident. See Accident to Workmen Book.	
Fullan, Thomas	<del>717</del> <del>773</del> 661	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1906 Age at Entry 40 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/- <i>W. Lacey</i>	Discharged 1. Dec.	Re-employed 6. March (as 4 <sup>th</sup> 713) Discharged 22. June. Re-employed 16. July.	Discharged 6. Jan. no work.		re-empl'd 2/12/10 (Fullan)	dischd 29/11	
Yimagan, Mat.	<del>253</del> <del>269</del> <del>472</del> <del>497</del> 265	Entered Service 13 Oct. 1908 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1913</i> Age at Entry 40 Occupation <i>Machinist</i> 4/- <i>W. Angus</i>						Rate 4/6 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct</i> <i>(B.O. 27/1/13)</i> <i>held off strike 11/1/13</i> <i>re-empl'd</i>
Yimagan, Thos.	263	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1910 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Knitter</i> 6/- <i>W. Angus</i>						Left 23/1/11 "objected to his being put from one job to another."	
Zarrell, Peter	734	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1908 Age at Entry 20 Occupation <i>Scavenger</i> 3/-				left 9 Jan. 09			
Zitzsimons, Edward	<del>600</del> 715	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 Age at Entry 29 Occupation <i>Labr.</i> 3/- <i>C. A. Deep.</i>				Rate increased to 3/4 16 July '09			<i>Geo. Henry Deep's transferred to 2nd 7/1/10. Rate to 3/6 with 1/1/10 Discharged 6/1/10 "no work"</i>
Zurlong, Michael	612 158 2 721	Port 4/- Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1909 Age at Entry 33. Occupation <i>Labr.</i> 3/- <i>C. A. Deep.</i>					dischd 24/10 no work		



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 9 p.how. 50 hour week.  
War Bonus 29/6/16  
from 19/6/16

War Bonus granted  
from 19th May (31)

47 Hours per week from  
20/6/1918

50 Hours per week from 1/1/19  
47 Hours per week from 23/1/19  
Rate 1/5<sup>2</sup> inclusive of all  
Bonuses from 1/5/1919  
(Net Increase of 8 p.how.)  
B.O. 17816 23/9/1919

Rate 1/9<sup>2</sup> as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18247  
Rate 2/1<sup>2</sup> as from 1/5/1920  
B.O. 18490.  
44 Hours per week from  
21/6/1920.

Red 150 per hr 6/1/22  
Rate now 2/- per hr.

Rate 1/10 - 12th March

Rate to 11/8. B.O. 21/9/16  
No 15995.

Rate to 9/6 from 1/7/1917.  
Increase of 5/- p. week. Min  
Wage. War Bonus to  
be decreased by 2/- being  
net increase of 3/- p. week.  
Rate 9/6 from 1/8/17 B.O. 14444

Rate 6/6 from 2/1/18 (dating back  
to 8/2/17) Increase War Wage  
Rate 7/5 as from 5/8/1918  
B.O. 147182  
Rate 8/5 as from 2/12/18  
B.O. 14365 19/2/1918

Rate 9/1<sup>2</sup> as from 1/12/19  
B.O. 18057 of 11/12/19

Rate 10/1<sup>2</sup> B.O. 18433  
Increase of 3/- per week from  
1/6/20 of 2/- per week from 1/1/20

(Increase in Bonus July)  
Rate reduced to 9/- as from  
15/8/1921 B.O. 19259 of 6/10/21

Increase to 12/9/-  
per week 1/9/1922

Absent through  
illness from 24/2/23  
granted gratuity  
by Board and  
discharged 17/5/23

Re Emp<sup>d</sup>  
7 July

Disch<sup>d</sup>  
6 May  
Re Emp<sup>d</sup>  
27 May  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

Re Emp<sup>d</sup> 7 May  
on loan to  
Corporation  
18 Dec

now  
transferred  
3 Oct  
Re Emp<sup>d</sup>  
17 Nov  
Disch<sup>d</sup>  
2 Jan 1926



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Flanagan, Edward	788	Entered Service 20 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy <i>1/2</i> <i>elec. Gen. Station</i>			Rate increased to 11/11 18.9.08	Rate increased to 1/8 Sep. 10/09.	do to 2/6 9 Sep. 10	to 2/11 <i>3/9/11</i> <i>1/6 2/6 6/12</i>	to 2/6 as labr. 8/9/13 <i>Struck work 20 Oct</i> <i>(20.23/10/13)</i>
Tinnegan, Alice	147	Entered Service 21.11.10 <i>for many years previously</i> <i>had done the work continuously for her mother's hall</i> Age at Entry Occupation Office Cleaner <i>1/2</i>							left 11/10/13 unable to continue owing to household duties
Flood, Michael	444	Entered Service 30 May 1903 <i>20 Aug 1903</i> Age at Entry 30 Occupation Carpenter <i>6/2</i>						Re-emplt. 2/11 dischd 15/11 No work	
Tilysimons, Henry	472	Entered Service 23 May 1911 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Paviers Rammer <i>3/6</i>						Discharged 26/10/11 "for impertinence to his Gangers"	
Tilypatruck, John	696	Entered Service 5 May 1902 <i>left</i> <i>20/9/02</i> Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr.						Re-emplt. 2/11 left 23/8/11 owing to ill-health.	
Finlay, John	159	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1912 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Sailor <i>4/4</i>						left 12 "Gone to Sea"	
Farrell, Joseph	426 482	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> June 1912 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Painter <i>4/2</i>							Disemployed owing to strike 20 Oct. Re-emplt 24 Nov Service not to be considered before 130 4/11/13
Tinnegan, Nicholas	252 241 153 82	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1913 Age at Entry 17 <sup>1/2</sup> Occupation Smith's apprentice <i>2/2</i>							











1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
		Transferred to H. M. Dept. 12/6/16.						Discharged from H. M. Dept. 5/1/22. Rate 8 1/2 - 2nd Feb'y Strike 4/1/22 till 11/1/22 Rate now 90¢ per week Strike 28/1/22 to 7/1/23			
on leave for training - see Reg. Lett. No. 271 of 25 July 1914. Called up by Naval Authorities during German war.	on Active Service	Invalided out of Navy. See Report to the Board of 15 August. Re-emp'd. 31/8/16 Rate to be 14/4 as Handy Hopper No. 1 until vacancy for foreman occurs 10/11/16	Transferred to No. 56, as Continuan 27/1/17 (Vice with temporary on active service)	Dr. Handpiper as Foreman 21/1/18 @ 5/2 Rate 3 1/2 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/1/18 Award of Com. on 27/1/18 B.O. 1719 20/1/18 Rate 3 1/2 as from 21/1/18 (Increase on lieu of the bonus formerly paid)	Rate 10/4 as from 1/1/20 B.O. 1735 of 5/1/20. Temp. labourer from 2/1/20 (Rate reduced to 1/2 of that for labourer earnings)	1/2/20 Accident 10/1/21 See Accidents to 15 column Book No. 2 Page 170 To "Dredge Bogart" at "Armed to Handpiper"	Rate 11/4 p. day 3/4/22 " " " 27/1/22	Rate 10/7 per day 1/1/23	Rate 10/5 - 17th Jan'y		
Rate to 1/4 - 26/6/14	to 1/8 - 25/6/15	2/2 16/6/16		Left 22/2/1919 for employment elsewhere							
Panel No. O. See Reg. Lett. No. 271 of 2 March 1914.	England Certificate - See Reg. Lett. No. 162 - 2-28-1915 Rate increased by 1/2 p. day during war - 2/1/15 - in lieu of War Bonus 7/2 about this illness since 26-7-15.. Died - 19/9/15										
Panel No. O. See Reg. Lett. No. 271 of 2 March 1914.	Rate 1/8 - 20/9/15 Suspended from work from 29/12/15 for losing time	2/2 7/9/16		Left 14-3-18 for employment elsewhere.							
Panel No. O. See Reg. Lett. No. 271 of 15 Dec'y Kippen's Observations of heavy machinery work done & thanked him for his services for loan of address for question out of his temporary absence	on loan to Capt. Reynolds & returned from 9 July to 2 Aug.	Discharged 12/10/16 by order of the Board									
England Certificate - See R.L. 154 of 20th. Panel No. O. See Certificate R.L. 274 of 2 March.	1/6 Left 11/3/17 for casual labour										
Birth Cert. etc. - See Reg. Lett. H.S. 6 of 18 April - Panel No. O. See R.L. 509 of 19 April.	Rate increased to 2/0 4/2/16	to 3/4 as Lab's B.O. 1/2/17		to 11/4 @ O. 1783 (Increase in wage) as from 15/7/1918				Rate 10/8 p. day 3/4/22 Rate 9/8 p. day 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 - 9th Jan'y Discharged 12th Declined to accept watching at Dredging Gun of Horse.		
	Suspended for 1 month from 29/12/15 for losing time.						Rate 11/4 as from 10/5/1920 @ O. 1851. This rate includes previous Bonus of 5 1/2% per week and is a net increase of 10% per week on previous earnings	Rate 10/2 p. day 27/1/22			







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
					No 11/8 no War Bonus + 8/13	No 13/4 no War Bonus 15/6/20, with arrears from 1/6/20.	Appointed Lindeker on New Works, rate 17/6 as from 12/6/21	Rate 5/27 p week Red to 12/5/22 " new Works 27/6/22	Rate 1/9, n. week 1/12	Discharged 19/1/24 "Reduction of hands" made application for over time for 10 1/2 before court on 15th July and jury disagreed.	
					Rate 12/6 1/2 as from 1/10/19 B.O. 18057 of 11/2/1919	Rate 13/6 1/2 B.O. 18433 Increase of 2 1/2 p. wk from 1/1/20 and of 2 1/2 p. wk from 1/6/20	Rate reduced to 12/6 1/2 as from 15/5/21 B.O. 18339 of 6/10/21			Left for employment elsewhere 7/5/1924	
							Rate reduced to 2 1/2 p. wk as from 2/5/21 and 6 p. wk as from 6/6/1921	Rate used by 2/8 p. week 18th January	Rate 3/3 1/2 18th Jan	Rate 4/6 1/2 18th Jan	Rate 4/6 1/2 18th Jan
								Rate 10/8 n. day 3/4 1/2 " 10/2 " 21/1/22	Rate 9/8 n. day 1/1/23	Discharged 5/1/24 "Reduction of hands"	
								made Sitters Applee 9th October Rate 7/1 per day.	Rate 7/6 - 9th Oct.	Rate 3/1 1/2 9th Oct	Rate 4/2 1/2 9th Oct
									made Smith's Applee 30/4/23. at 2/1 per day.	Rate 2/6 30/4/23	Rate 3/1 1/2 30/4/23
										Rate 2/9 7/1/24 Rate 3/8 14/3/24	Rate 2/6 14/3/24
									Discharged 17/6/23 "Work finished"	Reemp'd 20/1/24 - 9/2	



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hanagan, Edward	110	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> April 1924 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Finlay John <i>John Finlay Rev. place sub page 100</i>	116	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1924 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hanagan, James	63	Entered Service 23 <sup>rd</sup> April 1924 Age at Entry 49 Occupation Fireman 10/5	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Fitzgerald James	66	Entered Service 23 <sup>rd</sup> April 1924 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Fireman 10/5	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Foley, John	213 206	Entered Service 1894 <sup>1891</sup> Dissoly 20/8/98 Age at Entry 19 Occupation App. Fitter 2 1/2 per day.	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
Yonstal M.	639 733 285 551	<i>Left front of 18 Aug 1919</i> Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1925 <i>for previous record new book ok</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Finnegan, Bernard	263	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1908 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Riveter 6/	/	/	/	Absent from 6/3/09 Reported left 11/3/09	o	o	o
Finnell Peter	250	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1925 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Hardener 10/9	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

										Dischgd 11/124 Shift ending ended accident Oct 23	Reempd 12/1/25 Dischgd 2/10/25 Shift ending finished
										Dischgd 11/124 Shift ending ended	Reempd 17/2/25 Dischgd 7/10/25 Shift ending finished
										Dischgd 10/1/24 Not satisfied with his work Disobedient	
										Dischgd 11/1/24 Work completed	
										Reempd 12/1/24 Rate 12/05 Dischgd 11/1/24 Work finished	Reempd 2/3/25
							Disch 3 Jan 25			Reempd 18 Jan 25 Disch 6 Mar 25 Reempd 11 July 25 Disch 4 April 25 off 30 Dec 25	Reemployed 21 Jan 25
											Reempd 28/4/25 as boiler maker Rate 12/3







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

Disch<sup>d</sup> 17 Jan'y Re-emp: 20 June  
 Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
 Re-emp<sup>d</sup> 22 "  
 Left & Paid  
 off 25 Sept<sup>r</sup>

Left 19 Sept<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 17 Jan'y

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
 Re-emp<sup>d</sup> 24 "  
 Disch<sup>d</sup> & Paid  
 off 7 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
 Re-emp<sup>d</sup>: 11 July  
 Paid off 19 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 on active  
 service

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Gaffney, James	354 395 355	Entered Service 14 Mch. 1904 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Shipwright; 6/9			Re-empl. 21/9/08				✓ Rates from 1 dep. 7/3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> p. day for old work 4/14 do for new work Disemployed owing to Strike - 24 Nov. Service not to be broken R.O. 6/11/13
Gaffney, John	359 349 449 353	Entered Service 12 Sep 1898 dischd 14/6/00 re-empl. 2/9/00 dischd 13/4/01 re-empl. 16/9/01 dischd 22/9/08 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Shipwright; 6/9			Re-empl. 3/10/08				✓ Rates from 1 dep. 7/3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> p. day for old work 4/14 do for new work Disemployed owing to Strike - 24 Nov. Service not to be broken R.O. 6/11/13
Galvin, Patrick	681	Entered Service 13 Mch 1905 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer; 3/4	Discharged June 23						
Gannon, Michael	725 481 286 469 490	Entered Service 22 Nov. 1898 as Painter's app. Age at Entry 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Occupation Journeyman Painter	rate raised to 6p. Aug. 24.						Disemployed owing to to Strike 20 Oct.
Garrett, John	139 136 214 224 124	Entered Service 1880 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Principal Lighthouse Keeper North Bull per month.	See notes in old Name Books also memo. in Reg. 1667 Aug 1900.					Transferred to Poolbeg Lighthouse as Principal (Vice J. Byrne) 1/11/12	
Garrett, Henry	143	Entered Service 16 7 H. Jan. Age at Entry 27 Occupation Principal Lighthouse Keeper Beacon L. N. per month.	See notes in old Name Books also R.O. 2006 Nov. 21/17.		Beacon L. House destroyed by G.S. the King's 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1908 - H. Garrett transferred to North Bull Lighthouse lighted 1 July.			Rationed - 17 February	
Gaynor, Columba	492 444 295 446 513	Entered Service 2 Mch 1905 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Ganger W. Jacey	Stricken - Service re-commenced 15 Jan. 1914.					Rate 4/2 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 21 Oct. R.O. 23/10/13
Geraghty, Matthew	619	Entered Service 10 Mch 1903 dischd 13/2/04 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer N. O. D.			Discharged 18. Jan. re-empl. 22/6/08 Met with accident 15/7/08 Wid's accident to workmen. Paid 22/10/08. Disch. 17 - Dischd 6 Oct. 1908				







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Gibbons, Christopher	592 720 731	Entered Service 23 Aug. 1900 re-empl. 2 Jan. 1902 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 3/4 U.A.D.							Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May No. 8. Deeply finished transferred to No. 10 3 March Discharged 6/9/13 No work
Gibbons, Peter	179 107 43 58 25	Entered Service 28 Jan. 1901 - Striker Service re-commenced 20 Jan 1914 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Hand Float 7 3/4 Crew working Floats attending Cognet	made 2nd hand Sept. 10. same rate per day, + 2/6 weekly money	made hand on 7.9. 6.7.08	7.10		9.9.	Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)	
Gibney, Philip	690	Entered Service 24 Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer, 3/4 W. Lacey.	Discharged June 23.						
Gibson, James	64 69	Entered Service 10 Feb. 1906 - Striker Service re-commenced 29 Dec. 1913 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand Dredger "Cognet" 3/10				to R. Dredger No. 5 as hand 23.8.09.	to No. 3 as Hand in Launch "Erin" 19/9/10	Rate 1/4 - 1/2 to R. Dredger No. 4 as hand	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13) re-empl. 29 Dec
Goodwin, Andrew	722 478	Entered Service 1867 N.D. see notes in old name books Age at Entry 22 Occupation Painter; 6/-							
Goss, James.	199	Entered Service 17 Oct. 1901 disch. 14/12/01 re-empl. 11/3/02, disch. 20/6/02 re-empl. 11 June 1902 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Hand Float 12				Sept. 7.5.10			
Goulding, Louis.	368 549 358	Entered Service 29 Mch 1905 disch. 20/12/06 re-empl. 27 Dec. 07 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Shipwright; 6/9	left July 22				Re-empl. 24/11/11 No. 8. Deeply.		accident 15 June. No transfers to No. 10 P. 26 No. 2 - Discharged 15/7/10 No work
Grant, Charles	605	Entered Service 15 Sep. 1903 disch. 10/12/05 re-empl. 3 Mch. 07 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 U.A.D.	vide accident to workmen Book No 1 - p. 76			left 2.7.10			



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Retired 30 July

1st. 20 Jan  
no lab. including Jan 20

Rate 6 2/9 130. 21/9/16

Transferred to B. dredger  
as hand @ 7 1/2 p. day extra  
23/7/1914

On Dept 3 and various  
floating plant from 2/7/1918  
Rate 7 1/2 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on  
earnings from 22/7/1918.  
To stop 5 10/12/18

Rate 7 1/2 dating back to 6/1/19  
B.O. 17640 and 17653

Rate 9 1/11 from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18135 to 15/1/1920.  
Rate 11 1/5 from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18588.

Rate 10/9 p day 3/1/22  
" 10/3 " " 27/1/22

Rate 1/9 per day 1/1/23

Rate 1/7 - 7th Jan acting as 2nd hand  
on No. 1000 R.S.

C. dredger No. 3

B. Dredger No 5

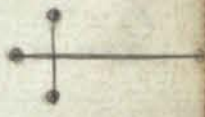
Made 2nd hand @ 4/10  
(Vice G. Blankmore No. 2) 4/3/16  
Rate 2 1/2 for employment  
advised

Rate to 6/6 - 13/6/14

"Pensioned"  
"9-3-16"

Retired 29/1/24  
Rate 10/5

Died 5/8/24





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Grassick, William	Fitter, Assistant in Drawing Office	Entered Service 9 Sep 1902 Age at Entry 17 <sup>2/3</sup> Occupation Fitter in Drawing Office	rate raised to 6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Nov <sup>5</sup>	working for, and paid by, until he left for Australia about Oct. 1					
Gray, Henry	265	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1901 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Rivetter				Accident 4/10/10 vide "Accident to Workman" Book	"Left 2 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>11</sub> Objected to his Foreman reprimanding him for losing time"		
Grealy, George	585 337 247 126 278	Entered Service 13 Jan. 1901 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Labourer; N. O. D.						Rate 2/6 - per B.O. 2 May -	400. D. Deeply Work discharged - 3 Feb.
Gregan, Samuel	108	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1905 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer Coaling Gang	rate raised to 3 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> ; 13 July	Made Gas-man at Poolby W. House 8 1/2 10 00 Discharged 17.10.08 "Drunk"					
Grimes, Michael	429 64 72 64 54	Entered Service 6 May 1901 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Sailor W. Shullier	- Striker - Service re-commenced 22 Jan. 1911		Met with accident 8/7/09 vide "Accident to Workman" Book		To Dredger "Coquet" 20/2/11	Rate 1/4 - Bondi Wharves	Struck Work 20 Oct (P.D. 23/10/13)
Groves, Charles	538	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Sailor; N. O. D.		Died April 7					
Gunning, Thomas	240	Entered Service 25 July 1904 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Smith		discharged 26.9.08 "No Work"					
Geoghegan, Pat <sup>o</sup>	691	Entered Service 6 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer	Rate raised to 5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10. Nov <sup>5</sup>	Discharged 22 Feb. "No Work"					







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Griffin, Joseph	88	Entered Service 27 June 1905 Age at Entry 58 Occupation Skipper "Sandpiper" 87		Discharged 4. May.						
Garrett, Henry	268 217 251 297 299	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> September 1906 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Apprentice Riveter 57		to 1/14 Mch. 1907	Rate raised to 1/10 Mch 12/08	rate raised to 2/0 Mch 15/09	do. 2/14	do 2/8 16/11	do. 2/6 4/12 Suspended 1 week for idling 16.7/11	transferred to Weston turning man @ 5/0 19/10 to 6/0 - 19/10 per one year.
Gilmore, Lawrence	628 404 444 510	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> February 1907 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D. 37						Accident - 4.10 Workmen Comp. No. 1.	Rate 2/6 per 12.0. 21 May	to Dept. No. 4 - 31 March Geo. B. Deep - finished Discharged 6/9/13 no work
Graham, James	729	Entered Service 18 Oct. 1906 Re-employed 6 August 1907 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Painter; 67			Discharged 8. Feby. Re-employed 14/9/08		Discharged 15 Jan. 10 No work.			
Gray, Robert	430 63 mid 75 30	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1908 Service re-commenced 5 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Sailor 2/6				Rate increased to 2/10 6/11/09.	transferred to S. Hop. 1 as hand 22.5.10.		Rate 2/6 - Board's Minutes 19/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/1/13)
Gannon, M.	319 316 327 315	Entered Service 28 Aug. 1907 Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Scrapper W. Angus 3/6			Rate raised to 2/14 2.9.08				Suspended 16.7.11 for idling Rate 2/6 - B.O. 21 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/1/13)
Greenaway, James	577	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> March 1909 Age at Entry 33. Occupation Labr. C. D. Deep 2/6					Rate increased to 2/14 June 18/10 discharged 15/9/10 "No work"			
Grealy, Saml	600 603 413 308	Entered Service 6 July 1908 Re-employed 17.8.08 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labr. 2/6			Discharged 6/8/08 Re-empl. 17.8.08	rate increased to 2/14 20 Aug. 09			29/6/12 left "reason unknown" accident Jan. 25 - 1912 accident to Workmen Comp. 12/2/13	











1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Re-empl'd 1<sup>st</sup> July 1915  
Rate 7/2 (over time)  
left 15<sup>th</sup> July "for  
employment elsewhere"

Discharged - R.L. 136/4/20  
Passed Medical Officer - see R.L.  
204 of 23 March  
(see P. Dunne No 2 on  
active service)

Discharged 20/11/19  
Newark

Rate increased by 6 pence  
during year - 7/10 - in lieu of "over time"  
7/2  
left 19/8/16 for employment  
elsewhere

Discharged to No 70 - B. Dredger  
No 11 as 2<sup>nd</sup> Surg. Rate 7/1-  
28<sup>th</sup> June -  
Passed M.O. see R.L. 139/7/22/11/15  
Transferred to B. Dredger No 5.  
Vice Joe Roberts who under the  
transference - 29/11/15

Discharged 12/8/16 By  
order of the Board

Re-empl'd 31<sup>st</sup> May  
Rate 12/6 p day  
Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> July  
Work finished  
Re-empl'd 28/4/21  
Discharged 20/9/24  
Re-empl'd 5<sup>th</sup> May  
Rate 12/6 p day  
Discharged 4/6/21  
Work finished  
Re-empl'd 28/4/21  
Discharged 20/9/24  
Re-empl'd 1/8/25

Passed Medical Officer - see  
A.L. 14-11 & 25/11/15  
Disch'd 15/1/16 No work

Applied Reduction of grade  
to 4/8 plus 28% Bonus on  
earnings from 16/1/18

Rate 3/1 B.O. 137 of 2/1/19  
Discharged 2/6 from 1/1/19  
4<sup>th</sup> from 1/1/19 - per local

Rate 7<sup>th</sup> as from 1/2/19  
B.O. 1866 of 29/1/1920

Rate 10/3 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 1874-3

Rate 9/9 per day 3/4/22  
" 9/3 " " 27/11/22  
Suspended for two  
weeks from 11/7/21 to 25/7/21

As Labr @ 9/2 " 1/2  
accident to foot  
8/1/21 to 14/4/21

Transferred from Ballinacorney  
Office to Eng. Dept.  
14/2/1919

Rate 4 (plus 20%) 16/2/20  
Discharged 20/1/20  
Rate 5/1 1/1920  
Rate reduced to 11/10/20  
7/8 (plus same bonus as before)

New Rate 2<sup>nd</sup> from 1/1/21  
See letter to Director  
25/1/21 No 15 in Bureau  
Rate reduced to 2<sup>nd</sup> (6  
per week as from 9/5/21  
and 6 per week as from 6/6/21)

Transferred to key  
labourer 25/1/22  
at his own request

Rate now 6/7 1/2 1/3/4  
with bonus per week 1/3

as Labr @ 9/2 8/1/21

Rate 7<sup>th</sup> as from 1/1/19  
B.O. 1852 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 2 1/2 + 6<sup>th</sup> (including  
allowance (not locally)  
from 1/1/20 as from  
15/1/20 B.O. 1870  
44 hours per week from  
24/1/20

3rd Dec 1921

Transferred to key  
labourer 25/1/22  
at his own request  
Made leading hand  
20/1/21. per week  
Rate 5/7. per week 21/4/22

Rate now 6/7 1/2 1/3/4  
per week 1/3  
Rate 5/7 per week 1/1/23

acting as foreman when  
Mr Phillips resigned  
2/11/21 with 1/3  
and a junior  
foreman  
6 per week  
3rd August

active  
some weeks  
Bureau of Design  
to it with allowance  
to bring up rate to 7/11







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

From day to night watch  
 4/1/20  
 Rate of 20 from 1/1/20  
 B.O. 1857 - net increase of 20%  
 20 previous bonus of 20%  
 not included in rate  
 Recharged 7/3/1920  
 Re. emp'd. 6/10/1920  
 Rate 1/32 back in fund

Rate 4/32 p. day 29/1/22 Rate 4/32 p. day 1/1/1923 Rate 4/2 - 7th June

Rate reduced to 12/32 from  
 16/32 B.O. 1933 of 6/10/21  
 Discharged owing  
 to absence of work  
 30th December 1922

Discharged 24/1/23  
 work completed  
 Reemp'd 4/1/23 1/92  
 Dischgd 1/4/23  
 work completed

Rate 4/2 4/1/24  
 Dischgd 1/1/24  
 "Reduction of hands"  
 Reemp'd 28/1/24

Dischgd 1/1/24  
 Shift working ended

Dischgd 1/1/24  
 Shift working ended

To Telephone Room  
 25/8/24 Rate 7/8 4/4/25







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 5/2 20/2/22 Rate 4/5 20/2/22

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Emp <sup>d</sup> 4 July	Sick <sup>d</sup> 6 May Re emp <sup>d</sup> 12 June Sick <sup>d</sup> & paid off 30 Dec	/	/	Disch <sup>d</sup> 31/1/25 Reduction of hands Re emp <sup>d</sup> 25/4/25 Disch <sup>d</sup> 24/1/25 Work finished

/	/	/	/	/	/	Sick <sup>d</sup> 17 Jan	Re emp <sup>d</sup> 27 June	Sick <sup>d</sup> 6 May Re emp <sup>d</sup> 6 June Sick <sup>d</sup> & paid off 30 Dec	/	/	/
---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	---	---

/	/	/	/	/	/	Sick <sup>d</sup> 3 Jan	/	Re emp <sup>d</sup> 19 Jan Sick <sup>d</sup> 6 May Re emp <sup>d</sup> 26 June Left & paid off 16 Sept	/	/	/
---	---	---	---	---	---	-------------------------	---	--	---	---	---

/	/	/	/	/	/	Sick <sup>d</sup> 3 Jan	/	/	/	/	/
---	---	---	---	---	---	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

/	/	/	/	/	/	Transferred to Port 9/1	Sick <sup>d</sup> 17 July Sickness of 10 weeks.	Re emp <sup>d</sup> 13 June Left for employment elsewhere 24 June	/	/	/
---	---	---	---	---	---	----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

/	/	/	/	/	/	Sick <sup>d</sup> 17 Jan	/	/	/	/	/
---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Greene Fred	664	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 18 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer							
Gibbons Vincent	684	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 13 June 1921 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer							
Geoghegan Edw. <sup>o</sup>	162	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 7 July 1921 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer							
Grange James	258	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 10 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer							
Golden Ch <sup>m</sup>	259	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 10 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer							
Graves Thomas	8	See Sortant 4c Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer							
Granger Tho <sup>s</sup>	52	Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Labourer							
Granger W <sup>m</sup>	54	Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch' 3 Jan'y

Left & paid off  
22 July  
Some into Hospital

Disch' 6 May  
Re Imp' 24 May  
Disch' 30 Dec

Disch' 6 May

Left & paid off  
18 April  
to join Free  
State Police

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
Service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active Service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active Service







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
								Struck off Roll 29 July On active service	0	0	0
								on active service Ret to work 19 July Disch & paid off 30 Dec	0	0	0
								Struck off Roll 29 July on active service	0	0	0
							no discharge date given	Resurf 3 July Disch & paid off 23 Sept	0	0	0
								Struck off Roll 18 Nov about since 12 Sept	0	0	0
								Disch & paid off 30 Dec	0	0	0
								Disch & paid off 30 Dec	0	0	0
								Disch & paid off 30 Dec	0	0	0



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Gaffney James	711	<i>See front page</i> Entered Service <i>9 Aug 1922</i> Age at Entry <i>39</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Gavin John	674	<i>See front page</i> Entered Service <i>17 Aug 1922</i> Age at Entry <i>30</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Grace James J		Entered Service <i>19 June 1922</i> Age at Entry Occupation <i>clerk</i>							
Gallagher John	689	Entered Service <i>8 June 1925</i> Age at Entry <i>46</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

									✓ Disch' & paid off 13 Larry ✓	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---

									✓ Disch' & paid off 13 Larry ✓	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---

								Left & Paid off 28 June ✓	0	0	0
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------	---	---	---

											Disch' 24 Nov Went finished
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hackett, Andrew	113 94 99 113	Entered Service 6 Oct. 1904 Service re-commenced 6 July 1914 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer Coaling Gang	Striker to be Watchman Suction D. 3. 2. March, as Nº 74.						to B.D. reduced as Fireman rate increased to 4/10 19/7/13 Vice M. H. H. Struck work 20 Oct (to 27/10/13)
Hampson, John	202	Entered Service 2 Dec. 1901 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Fitter;	left 5. March						
Handcock, James	724	Entered Service 1878 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Painter;		Made leading-hand @ 7/6 27.8.08 overtime to be allowed.				Rate to 7/6 - 12/7/12	Made Sub-Foreman & rate increased to 9/- p. day - 6/3 Jan 13 (to 27/10/13)
Harlow, John	Sub-foreman	Entered Service 22 May 1898 Age at Entry 28 Occupation (Sub-foreman)	as huacon 26/11	6 1/2 days placed @ 9/- 9.10.08			7 days @ 9/- allowed = £3.3.0		
Hannigan, Patk.	586	Entered Service 21 June 1902 Service re-commenced 16 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer N. & D.	See "accidents to workmen" Book No. 1. p. 67.					Rate 7/6 - paid 0.2 May 3/10.	transferred to Suction as high keeper on production 3/10. Struck work 20 Oct (to 27/10/13)
Hannon, John	94	Entered Service 17 July 1905 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Fireman Sandpiper	Striker					Rate 4/10 - Board's minute 12/12	Struck work 20 Oct (to 27/10/13)
Hardy, John	294	Entered Service 4 May 1903 Age at Entry 21. Occupation Scrapper;	as boy @ 2/6	Yard work				Rate 3/6 - B.D. 2 May to 3/8 - 9/5/12	
Harvey, Patrick	101	Entered Service 7 Nov. 1904 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Night Fireman Sandpiper	Striker to Coaling Gang 20. July. 3/4 (as Nº 112)					to Dredger "Coquet" as Fireman @ 4/6	Rate 4/10 - Board's minute 18/12 Struck work 20 Oct (to 27/10/13)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Haskins, James (1)	730 488 290 471 497	Entered Service 1886 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Slater; 6/5							Rate 4/10's 15/3
Haskins, James (2)	731 489	Entered Service 21 Nov. 1898 as Slater's App'te @ 11/3 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Slater; 6/5			"Suspended for leaving his work" 9-10-09		Suspended for a few days for losing time 10/11	Suspended for losing time - Vider June 1908 Feb. 11 - 12	Disemployed owing to strike 20-04. Rate 4/10's 15/3
Hawkins, Francis	403 405	Entered Service 2 Feb. 1904 @ 3/4 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 Mr. Thullier						Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	Discharged 8/3/13 No work
Hayes, Daniel	710 527 216 199 502	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug. 1905 @ 3/4 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer 3/4	rate raised to 3/4; 24. Aug.				Suspended for losing time 25.9.11	Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20/04 (R.O. 23/10/12)
Healy, John	323 286 190 106 305	Entered Service 15 Oct. 1903 @ 2/6 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Sailor 3/10 W. Angus	at H. O. Dept. to work 20/1/07 (Service re-commenced 12 Jan 1914)			Made Gangster @ 1/6 14.5.10 rate increased to 4/6 14.10.10		Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20/04 (R.O. 23/10/12)
Healy, Thomas	186 144 107	Entered Service 25 July 01 on Lab. duty @ 6/0 for re-empl. on hand in 29 Aug 01 Age at Entry Occupation Hand Float 10		Made 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand of M. Day 6.7.08	transferred to loading Gang - rate 3/11 9.3.09 Discharged for losing time 23.10.09.				
Healy, Thomas	699 199	Entered Service 12 Jan. 1905 @ 3/4 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer; 3/4 Mr. Gacey	Striker	discharged 16/7/08 for disobedience Pardoned & re-employed 27 July	transferred to City Day Deepening locks 6.9.09	transferred to float No. 7 on hand 9.5.10	3.10.	Rate 3/6 per R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20/04 (R.O. 23/10/12)
Heapes, Joseph	276	Entered Service 29 Oct. 1902 @ 1/2 left 29.7.03 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Holder up 3/6	re-empl. on Lab. 7/0 for disch'd 21/2/04 re-empl. on hold up 24 July 04				left 6/1/11 "for another post"		







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<p>Henderson, Robert</p> <p><i>This man also acts as Diver @ 15/- for dive when required till September 1917</i></p>	<p>305</p> <p><del>247</del> <del>179</del> <del>98</del> <del>89</del></p>	<p>Entered Service 24. July. 1896 as labourer @ 3/- Re-employed 17 Oct. 1899 as lab @ 3/- Age at Entry 34 Occupation Crane man W. Angus</p>							
Hendry, John	311	<p>Entered Service 23 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Fireman</p>	<p>Discharged 23. Nov. "work finished"</p>						
Hobbs, George	600	<p>Entered Service 11 May 1903 - Striker Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer; N. O. S.</p>	<p>to be Crane man @ 4/6 Aug. 19 as No. 537</p>						
Hoey, Patrick	306	<p>Entered Service 11 July 1904 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Crane man (Fireman Graving &amp; dock engine) W. Angus</p>			<p>Discharged 14-8-09 Engine dismantled - dock worked by electricity - Re-employed as Lab. @ 3/4 - 25/8/09 (as No. 287)</p>	<p>Died 22/3/10</p>			
Hogan, Michael	123	<p>Entered Service 20 Sep. 1899 - Striker - Service now commences as from 20 Jan 1914 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey</p>		<p>Number changed to 1494, May 20 transferred to 3 last No. 9 achand 6.7.08</p>					
<p>Nil.</p> <p>Hogan, Michael</p> <p><i>This is same as preceding, Hogan having been transferred to W. Lacey 27. July 1906.</i></p>	176	<p>Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation</p>							
Holmes, Thomas	481	<p>Entered Service 28 Dec 1903 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Mason</p>	<p>Discharged 20. Oct.</p>				<p>Re-employed 9/11 Dischd 14/11 "no work"</p>		
Homan, James	32	<p>Entered Service 1871 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Skipper Hopper 5.</p>	<p>Pensioned 8. August</p>						

Rate increased to 5/6  
14-7-11  
Re Board's Minute 10/1/12 -  
Rate increased to 5/6

Re R. Dugg, worth 1/6  
transferred to later rate  
reduced to 3/6 - 1908  
Returned again as Crane man  
@ 3/6 - 1908 - transferred  
to later rate - 25/8/09  
Accident - see Accident to  
workmen Book No. 2 - p. 37  
Small work 28 Oct.  
(No. 27/10/13)

Rate of 3/6 per B.O. 2 May  
Should work 20 Oct.  
No. 27/10/13



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Wages all paid from 1/1/14 to 12/31/14. See time book 4/6, 20 pgs.

Suspended for misconduct by Capt. for U.C. 11/18/1917. Re called to duty on 12/1/17. Sent to Dept. of Agriculture from 7/1/17 to 2/1/19. Also to Dept. of Internal Affairs, No. 30, Fargo 26 and 120. Transferred to B. Dodge No. 8 100 hand on 2/1/17. Rate 7/4.

Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/1/18. Award of Bond on 2/1/18. B.O. 17149 25/7/1918

Rate 7/8 starting back to 4/1/19. B.O. 17600 and 17653. To Auction, Dodge No. 3 23/11/1919

1/2/1919 ad Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/1920. B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920. Auction Dodge No. 3. Commission 1/10 of gross price plant (17 pms) from 1/6/1920. Rate 11/5 as from 10/5/1920. B.O. 18588

Hopkin No. 3

Rate 4/8 from 3/4/22. Sick since 9/7/22

Died 23rd Aug.

Red. 1/1/1920. 20 pgs. as Lab in Cooking Gang @ 2/4.

Kept 14/10/16 for employment elsewhere



1921  
1857

NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hopkins, Francis	127 12 11 22 29 41	Entered Service 14 Aug. 1905 <i>Reinstated 27/10/12</i> Age at Entry 33 Occupation Sailor <i>W. Boyd.</i>	to "Majestic" 31. Dec <sup>r</sup> as N <sup>o</sup> . 12					Rate 14/10 - Board's Minute 15/11/12	Reinstated 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1912 notional 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> reinstated. B.O. 23/10/12
Hopkins, James	226	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Pattern Maker	Died 30 Sept.						
Hopkins, Thomas	232	Entered Service 7 Feb. 1894 (see old name) left in Dec '01 re-empt. 10/11/03 disch'd 16/10/04 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Smith	Discharged 18. Aug.						
Horner, John	159	Entered Service 1882 (see old name book) Age at Entry 21 <sup>+</sup> (i.e. in 1882) * See note in 1882 Name Book. Occupation Inspector "Sandpiper"	rate raised to 9/7 July 9.				Supervisor of Tonnage @ 10/0 29/0 additional duty - "vide B.O. 135/14. Supervisor of Dredging He - discontinue of work in Dec <sup>r</sup> of 1910 and appointment of Matthews & Co. 1/11/10		
Hughes, James	302	Entered Service 15 Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy <i>W. Angus</i>	rate raised to 1/4 Oct. 6.	rate raised to 1/8 Oct. 4.	do. to 2/10 9.10.08	do. to 2/4 8/10/09	disch'd 12/9/10 "Inattention to work"		
Hughes, James	529 454 332 207 756	Entered Service 1 Nov. 1892 (see old name books) Age at Entry 29 Occupation Foreman <i>N. Q. D.</i>		transferred to elec. Gen. Station (no. no. 769) 15/6/08				Rate 11/10 - Board's Minute 15/11/12 plus 2/0 p. week Cleaning tubes	
Hore, Edwin	307	Entered Service 11 July 1901 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Crane man <i>W. Angus</i>						Rate 11/10 - Board's Minute 15/11/12 plus 2/0 p. week employment -	
Hunter, James	440 434	Entered Service 4 June 1901 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Carpenter							Rate to 6/10 15/11/12 - B.O. 1/9/13 -



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

To Hopper 5 on commissioning on 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand @ 4/10 - 1<sup>st</sup> Feb

On various Floating Plant from 6/5/18 to 17/6/18 Back to S. Inf. 7/17/18 (as second hand) Rate 2/2 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/1/1918 Award of Com. on 25/7/1918 B.O. 17219

Rate 1/5 as from 7/1/1920 B.O. 18350 of 15/1/1920 Rate 1/11 as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18538

Rate 1/3 from 3/4/1922 " 1/9 " 27/1/22

Rate 1/3 pay from 1/1/23

Rate 1/4 - 7th Jan. Acts as Skinner

+

Rate increased to 11/8 23/1/15

Rate 2 1/2 from 10/2/19 Rate 16/8 as from 1/1/20 B.O. 18135 of 12/1/1920 Rate 2 1/2 as from 19/1/20 Previous bonus 1/4 per cent absorbed in above B.O. 2536

Pensioned Nov. 1921

Went with an accident in street off work from 12/12/17 to 5/2/1918

Returned to work 5/2/18 Rate 8/6 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous Bonus cancelled) as from 25/7/1918 Award of Com. on 25/7/1918 B.O. 17219 20/7/1918 Rate 8/6 as from 21/1/1918 (Award in lieu of fine Heavy form of fraud)

Rate 1/11 B.O. 18714-21/19

Rate 10/9 as from 1/2/19 B.O. 18166 of 27/1/1920 Rate 10/9 as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18743

Red. 1/4 p. week 9/4/22 " 3/4 " 27/1/22 Granted 2 weeks annual leave to make up for weeks leave granted to all 'lockmen'

Rate 10/9 p. day 1/1/23

Rate 10/2 1/2 - 7th Jan. Acts as Fireman made Labr 9/2 1/2 Acts as Fireman

Did not return after being insured 21/1/18 Said to have been incarcerated



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hunt, Francis	73	Entered Service 16 Aug. 1900 <sup>- Striker -</sup> as laborer @ 3/4 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Cook Suction D. 3	made Hand @ 3/10 Oct. 27.					Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute 1/11/12	Struck work 20 Oct (2023/10/13)
Hynes, James	<del>73</del> 51	Entered Service 1865 (La old name book) Age at Entry 20 Occupation Fireman S. Hopper 6.				S. Hop. No. 6 out of Commission Accident - April 16/10 vide transferred to S. Hop. No. 7 "Accidents to workman" Book 1/4/09		Rate 1/10 - Board's Minute 1/11/12	
Halpin, James	326 331	Entered Service <sup>Striker</sup> 1902 discharged 10/6/03 Re-employed 15 Aug. 1906 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer W. Angus					Made Relief Workman @ 3/4 11/6/11	Rate 1/10 - Suspended for being under the influence of drink at 1/4/12	Struck work 20 Oct (2023/10/13)
Hanlon, William	405 277	Entered Service 30. October 1906 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer W. Shulliv	rate raised to 5/4 Nov. 4.					Rate 1/6 - B.O. 2 May	Discharged 9/3/13 "No work"
Harvey, Robert	683	Entered Service 2. April 1907 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey	Discharged 22.6.07 "No work"						
Hawkins, Edwin	291	Entered Service 29. Jany. 1907 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Sailor W. Angus	Left 24 July						
Holohan, David	698	Entered Service 4. March 1907 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey	Discharged 22.6.07 "No work"						
Hughes, Thomas Derece	335 297	Entered Service 2 Oct. 1905 discharged 7/10/06 Re-employed 18. Feb. 1907 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer	Discharged Nov. 7 absent without leave.						



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rescued  
2/9/18

P P P

Re-employed 1/9/18  
Discharged 3/2/18 idling

Re-empl'd 6/1/15 by Mrs  
Augusta at lab. @ 3/4 under  
home Jerome Hughes age 50  
Suspended for idling Oct. 12, 1916.  
Left 9/16 for employment  
elsewhere.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Heapes, Henry	1172 200 311 467 482 622	Entered Service No. Mich's disch. 11/2/06; re-empl. 6/2/07 before medals 10.6.07 Re-employed 1.7.07 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Lab. C. D. Deep.							Transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 1/7/12 Rate 3/6. 4.0.2 May Appointed Motorman at New S. Lang. Bridge Millwall - rate increased to 5/0 2/3/13
Kalpin, John	201 48 205 122 122	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1909 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Fitter W. Angus							Reduced & transferred to B. Dredger 1/10/10 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> class. Working time & conditions himself without leave 15/11/10 - Rate 7/0 absent without leave since 11/10/10 Discharged 15/11/10
Hayes, Com.	2314	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1908 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Lab. W. Angus				rate raised to 3/4 8/10/09	Discharged 2/11/10 "absent without leave"		
Hastings, Stephen	435	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1908 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Sailor			left 27.6.08	Re-employed 13.11.09 (as No. 432)	Left 14.5.10 "to go to another job."		
Holohan, Gerald	263 270 286 534	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct. 1908 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy Lab.				re-raised to 3/4 24 Sep. 09	to 1/0 30 Sep '10	to 2/0 29/9/11	Transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 29/11/12 - rate to 2/4 27/9/12 Rate to 2/4 - 22.11.12
Horne, John (No. 2)	467 466 209 621 171	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> July 1908 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Greaser Elec. Gen. Station					Motorman G. Dock Pump since ? July. 09 although called greaser.	Designation changed to Motorman and Rate increased to 5/0 Re Boards Minutes 3/18/12.	
Hopkins, Joseph	423 56 9	Entered Service 25 July 1910 Striker Service re-commenced 5 January 1914 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Sailor					to 2/0p. 7 as Hand 10/10/10	Rate increased to 5/10 26 May.	Rate 4/2 - Boards Minutes 19/11/12 Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)
Hawratty, John	507 496 474	Entered Service 1 May 1911 Striker Service re-commenced 19 20 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 29 Occupation Hand, S. 7.						Rate 3/4 3/12	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 3/4 plus 12 1/2%  
Bonus on earnings, as  
from 22/7/1918  
B.O. 1919 25/7/1918

Rate 2/3 B.O. 17/3/19  
(Increase of 1/3 from 1/4/1918 and of 1/3 from 1/4/1919 - total normal 1/2/1919)

Rate 2/7 as from 1/2/1919  
B.O. 18/6 of 29/1/1920  
Rate 1/10 as from 1/5/20  
B.O. 18/1/20

Red. 1/4 p. week 3/4/22  
3/4 " " 27/1/22

Rate 1/3 p. day from 1/1/23

Rate 1/3 p. E.O. 2/2/24

Re-empt as Fitter  
in Port Workshops Rate 6/8  
22-3-15

Rate 7/4 loan wage - from  
10/7/16 - B.O. 15/8/29

Advance allowed from  
Dec. 1910 until date when  
man left work 3/10/19 B.O.  
16/5/15. Del. letter to Com. -  
Scaple 2/11/1917

On sick from 21/3/17 to  
29/5/17

Rate 3/16 from 24-5-1917  
(Ding increase of 1/8 p. week  
plus 5/8 p. week war wage)  
week = 5 1/2 hours  
Rate 3/8 from 20/3/17 (dating  
back to 20/1/17) B.O. 10/7/17  
and 1/11/17 (date of 1/11/17)  
Rate 1/2 from 2/7/17 (dating  
back to 1/8/17) B.O. 12/7/17

RATE 10/8 from 24/1/18 (dating back  
to 24/1/17) B.O. 10/7/17  
L.O. Dredger No. 5 20/2/18  
Engineer B.O. 8/4 day 10/2/18  
27/1/1918  
Sick from 24/1/18 to 26/8/18  
RATE 10/8 + 3/4 day = 11/5 as  
from 27/8/1919 B.O. 17/10/22  
Rate 11/5 + 3/4 p. day = 12/2  
as from 2/12/1918 B.O. 17/10/25  
Sick of Com. on Port. 2/1/19

Rate 11/8 as from 29/3/1919  
(24/4/2) B.O. 1/5/19  
To Suction Dredger No. 3  
24/11/1919

Rate 12/2 + 3 p. day as from  
1/2/1919 = 13/2 as from 1/2/1919

To Bucket Dredger No. 7  
7/1/1920  
Rate reduced to 12/2 as from  
15/8/1920 for the higher  
pay to be 1/2 p. day. Still  
returned to work in workshop.

Rate 13/2 B.O. 18/3/21  
7/1/1920 (ing. 3/4 p. day) B.O.  
11/20 + 3/4 from 1/6/1920  
Transferred to Head as  
Sick 6/12/1920 (B.O. 2)

Rate reduced to 12/2 as from  
15/8/1921 B.O. 1/8/21 of 6/10/21

Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Engr. of  
Dredger Rapsuokan @ 11/2/21  
from 17/10/1921

Acts as Engr. in  
supervised  
when Robertson out  
on double shift  
dredging

to job @ 29/9/14

Admitted to 7/4-27/9/16

Made Electrical Fitter @ 6/8  
12/2/16. Did not return  
after being seen in connection  
in April.

Said to have been  
killed  
from head -  
skull

Rate increased to 6/8 to cover  
all overtime - see B.O. 7/6/16

Transferred to  
H.M. Dept.  
17-9-1917

Rate 1/3 p. day  
Transferred to  
H.M. Dept. 4/9/22

Rate 1/3 p. day  
Rate 10/3 p. day

Re-empt as Fitter  
Hand "magetic"

Discharged by B.O. 4/9 Dec  
for disobeying Engineer's  
orders re Admiralty work  
at Heligoland 20 Nov. 1915

Re-empt as Fitter  
as before with Admiralty  
discharged "to work" 13/6/14



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Harmon, John	334	Entered Service 8 Aug. 1910 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labr. (Mr. Angus) 3/2	/	/	/	/	left 10/10		
Hasley, Ballashaw	702	Entered Service 3 July 1911 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labr. 3/2	/	/	/	/	<p>Abent from 3/10/11 to 21/10/11. was reported to have been seen driving a milk cart. Marked left by order of the Engineer in Sec also</p> <p>"Accidents to Workmen" Book No 2 - page 7.</p>		
Holohan, Patrick	558	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> October 1911 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy Labr. (Geo. Angus) Deep 8 1/2	/	/	/	/		left 14 May - to serve apprenticeship to Co. painting	
Kalpin, Joseph	203	Entered Service 22 Jan. 1912 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Tiller (Mr. Angus) 4/2	/	/	/	/		Rate to 6/14 - 6 July.	
Herbert, Thomas	205	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> January 1913 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Tiller, (Mr. Angus)	/	/	/	/			Based M.O. vide Reg. Letter No 31 of 12 Jan. 1914
Hill, William	<del>291</del> <del>310</del> 332	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labr. (Mr. Angus) 3/4	/	/	/	/			Based M.O. vide Reg. Letter No. 31 of 12 Jan. 1914 with certificate produced 1/12/13
Heary, Thomas	<del>499</del> <del>477</del> 615	Entered Service 26 January 1914 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Grangerman (See Mr. Nelson) 5/2	/	/	/	/			
Hopkins, Philip	<del>280</del> <del>186</del> 107	Entered Service 14 Feb. 1916 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Boy Labr. (Stores) Rate 1/4 Sec No. 2	/	/	/	/			



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Rate to 1/2 - 18/6/14 ✓

✓ Captured during Sinn Fein (20/10/14)  
Interned in Brixton  
Liberated - no emp. per  
B.O. 1 June.  
"left 16/9/16 for employment  
elsewhere"

Discharged 23 May  
"No work"

to bereavo 16/2/14 ✓

Head watchman (day) at  
B.O. (Vice J. Walton to  
Kensington) Rate 2/6 7 days  
8th March 1915

Transferred to HM Dept 31/10/14  
per B.O. (Seaman)

Rate reduced produced 10/2/14  
Transf. V.O. Vice Reg. Letter  
No. 271 of 2 March 1914

Accident 20 Sep - Sea  
accident to Workman's back  
No. 2. pag. 76.

Transferred to HM Dept.  
12/6/16.

Captainman

Rate to 1/2 - 19/6/16

Left 24-10-17  
No reason given.

Rate 2/3/14 per week  
From H.M. Dept 5/8/22  
Strike - 3/11/1922.  
Redd 11/11/1922.  
Rate 9d. p. week (incl 4d).  
B.O. 20390 retrospective  
from 27/11/1922 same  
as Seamen in Coal fields  
in City  
Proposed reduction in  
number of Seamen  
Strike 28/12/1922

Rate 2/1/1923  
Rate 8/11 p. week from 7/23  
Rate 8d - 17th Dec  
Strike 15th to 19th Oct

accident to foot  
11/12/24 to 17/12/24



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Haskins, Mrs. Margaret	<del>45</del> 246	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> December 1917 Age at Entry ? Occupation Office Cleaner 1/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Higgins, Fredrick Paul	<del>209</del> 446	Entered Service 25 <sup>th</sup> February 1918 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Wireman 5/6 Mr. Kelly	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Halpin, Matthew	<del>555</del> <del>136</del> 308 89	Entered Service 19 Novr. 1918 Age at Entry 37 Occupation LABOURER RATE 4/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hanton John	209	Entered Service 3 <sup>rd</sup> July 1922 Age at Entry 22 Occupation FITTER - 12/6 Aboard "Sandpiper"	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hayden, Michael	23	27 June 1921 Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1922 Re-empt for previous service re New Works etc Age at Entry 42 Occupation Sailor 10/9	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Holohan, David	24	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> Octr 1922 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Sailor 10/9	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Haughney Martin	<del>642</del> #59 462	26 June 1922 Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1923 Age at Entry 54 Occupation Carpenter 1/10	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hetherington Joseph	363	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> June 1923 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Shipwright 13/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate to 2/4 from 1/1/18.

Rate increased to 2/6 per day from 10/5/20. B.O. 18360

Rate to 7/4 per hour from 1/4/1918 - B.O. 14/4/1918. Accident 3. Watchman No. 2 Page 103. Rate 1/2 1/2 as from 1/1/18 B.O. 17141

4 1/2 hours per week 2/2/1919 (Rate therefore 7/5) Rate 1/2 1/2 from 2/8/1919 (Arrival of Donnan from 1/1/19)

Rate 1/9 1/2 as from 1/2/1919 B.O. 1825 of 15/1/1920. Rate 2/1 1/2 as from 1/5/1920 See letter to Timekeeper Office letter Book Page 353

Rate 2/1 1/2 from 4/1/22 " 1/10 1/4 " 12/1/22

all as to charge hand

Rate 7/6

Discharged 10/1/1920 No Work RE-EMPLOYED 3/3/1920 Rate 1/4 1/2 as from 10/5/1920 B.O. 18511. Net increase of 10/ per wk. as previous bonus 20/ per wk. now included in rate. Discharged 7/1/1921

RE-EMPLOYED 12/7/1921 as Temp. Watchman Mr. Stornes' Hut Rate 9/11

Red. 1/4 per week 3/1/22 " 2/1/22

Rate 7/6 1/2 from 1/1/23

Rate 7/5 1/2 - 7/1/1924 Disch'd 12/1/24

Re-emp'd 15/4/25 Disch'd 2/1/25 "work finished"

son of late John Harlan (Foreman)

act as off'gr.

Rate 10/9

Rate 10/3 27/1/22 transferred to Port 7c 16 Oct

Rate 9/9 1/1/1923

Rate 9/4 7/1/24

transferred to Port 7c 6 May 1922

Rate 10/3 27/1/22

Rate 9/9 1/1/1923

Rate 9/4 7/1/24

act as off'gr.

Disch'd & paid off 30 Dec

Discharged 22/9/23 "Work finished"

Re-emp'd 13/5/1924 left for employment elsewhere 31/10/24

Re-emp'd 24/4/25 Disch'd 12 Dec

Disch'd 7/2/24 "work finished"



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Handley, James	412	Entered Service 7th April 1921 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Harvey, James	53	Entered Service 22nd April 1921 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hyland Edward	61	Entered Service 22nd April 1921 Age at Entry 51 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hannon Patrick	1044 956 534 534	See Sordham at "Inland Development" 1 Nov. 1921 Re Employed Entered Service 12th March 1921 For previous service see New Works 1/2 Age at Entry <del>40</del> 38 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hustin Patrick	213 425	See Sordham at "Inland Development" 30 Aug 1921 Re Employed Entered Service 14th June 1921 For previous service see New Works 1/2 Age at Entry <del>44</del> 44 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Hyland Bernard	136	Entered Service 18th August 1921 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Heane John	648 358	28 July 1921 Entered Service 10th March 1921 For previous service see New Works 1/2 Age at Entry <del>52</del> 59 Occupation Shipwright 13/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Heaney Luke	106 390	New Works 1/2 13th June 1921 Entered Service Port 1/5 1921 25 Aug 1919 Age at Entry <del>28</del> 27 Occupation Sailor 10/9	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Dischgd 31/1/25  
Reduction of lands

Dischgd 1/1/25  
Dischgd (shift) ended  
Re-emp'd 24/3/25  
Dischgd 2/10/25  
Shift finished

acc. sent 7/2/26  
15th Sept.

Re-emp'd 29 May  
Left 19 Sept.

no discharge  
date given

Dischgd 29/3/22  
"Work finished"  
Re-emp'd 17/5/22  
Dischgd 25/10/22  
Work finished

Disch'd  
6 May

Re-emp'd 17 June  
Rate 9/2

Re-emp'd 16 March

Disch'd  
6 May  
Re-emp'd 12 June  
Paid off & sent  
no work

Re-emp'd 21 July  
Disch'd 8 Nov

Re-emp'd 16 March

Disch'd 10 July

Re-emp'd 13 June  
Rate 9/7

Rate 10/3 24/1/22 Rate 9/9 1/1/23 Rate 9/7 1/1/24

Rate 9/1  
Franklin Port  
90 20 days 1920







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>o</sup> 24 July

(Transferred to Post 91)  
2 Feb 1920

Disch<sup>o</sup> 3 Jan'y

Left + Paid off  
20 Aug  
for work elsewhere

Left 14 Octo

Disch<sup>o</sup> 24 Jan'y

Disch<sup>o</sup> 3 Jan'y

Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Disch 6 May ✓ 0 0 0

✓ Disch 6 May ✓ Left & paid off ✓  
Reimp 6 June 26 March  
to join 7th  
Sik army

✓ Disch 6 May ✓ 0 0 0

✓ Disch 6 May ✓ 0 0 0

✓ Disch 6 May ✓  
Reimp 5 July  
Disch 30 Dec ✓

✓ Left because he  
could not get  
Sub  
Paid off 13 Aug ✓

✓ Left, ill heart  
Paid off  
14 Oct ✓

✓ Disch 6 May ✓  
Reimp 24 " ✓  
Disch 30 Dec ✓







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Left & paid off  
22 Dec  
got work at  
Roe's distillery

Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May  
Reimp<sup>o</sup> 6 June  
Paid off 19 July  
on active service

Disch<sup>o</sup> 13 Jan

Paid off 18 July  
on active service

absent since  
11 July  
no report  
struck off  
Roll 12 Aug

Disch<sup>o</sup> & paid  
off 13 Jan

Reimp<sup>o</sup> 18 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hanlon Jos <sup>ph</sup>	15	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer							
Holohan David	722	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer							
Hogan George	645	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Carpenter							
Hogan William	646	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 25 May 1922 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Carpenter							
Harcourt Rich <sup>d</sup>	61	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 24 May 1922 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Labourer							
Hennessy Tho <sup>s</sup>	97	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 29 May 1922 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer							
Harrison Rich <sup>d</sup>	92	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 29 May 1922 Age at Entry 18 Occupation Labourer							
Hannon John	142	See Govt Grant age Entered Service 27 July 1922 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch'd August  
for leaving work  
without permission

Transferred to  
East Wall Siding  
30 May  
no discharge  
date given

Disch'd & paid  
off 6 Nov-

accident 29 Sept  
Struck off Roll  
24 March

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Higgins Pat <sup>th</sup>	159	See foot page Entered Service 15 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 37							
		Occupation Labourer							
Hewitt James	164	See foot page Entered Service 15 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 23							
		Occupation Labourer							
Higgins Bern <sup>d</sup>	173	See foot page Entered Service 19 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 27							
		Occupation Labourer							
Harmon Pat <sup>th</sup>	175	See foot page Entered Service 19 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Labourer							
Hendrick Pat <sup>th</sup>	194	See foot page Entered Service 23 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 21							
		Occupation Labourer							
Hogan Tho <sup>s</sup>	643	See foot page Entered Service 22 June 1922							
		Age at Entry 22							
		Occupation Carpenter							
Harling Michael	187	See foot page Entered Service 14 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 29							
		Occupation Labourer							
Hogan Michael	720	See foot page Entered Service 17 Aug 1922							
		Age at Entry 23							
		Occupation Labourer							

For continuation of letters 'H' see page 3



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

about since  
5 Augt  
Struck off  
Roll 19 Augt

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

about since  
31 July  
Struck off  
Roll 12 Augt

Left for practice  
in Barracks  
Paid off  
8 Augt.

Disch & paid  
off 6 Nov<sup>r</sup>

Disch & paid  
off 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Left for work  
elsewhere  
in man  
Paid off  
8 Dec<sup>r</sup>

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Irwin, John	719	Entered Service 20 May 1902 left 6/1/02 re-emptd. 20/1/05, Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey	rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 24.	Discharged Feb. 22.					
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Jackson, Thomas	12 <del>106</del> 130	Entered Service 1872 (See old name books) Age at Entry 25 Occupation Watchman "Majestic" 3/4 to Coaling Gang 31. Decr							acted sometime as watchman no record rate 3/4
Jackson, Thomas	628	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer N.O.D. 3/1	Discharged 28. July						
Jevons, Edward	327 <del>128</del> <del>334</del> 118	Entered Service 29 Oct 1900 (See Particulars No 233 previous Name Book) re-empld. 24/9/02 left 25/6/03 re-empld 4/1/04 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Sailor W. Angus 3/10					Transferred to Sect. No 1 as Supernumerary Lightkeeper 25.9.11 - Left 18/11 "Not Satisfied with his work" absent from 4/11/11		
Jevons, Thomas	17 <del>4</del>	Entered Service 30 Oct 1899 (See Particulars No 233 previous Name Book) Age at Entry 24 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand "Annafiffey" 4/4	to "Majestic" 30. Decr	to be Skipper of "Majestic" 27. Jan. @ 7/1 (as N. 41)	Made Skipper of "Majestic" 19.2.09.				
Jones, George	111 <del>350</del> <del>227</del> <del>124</del> <del>248</del> 298	Entered Service 1882 (See old name Books) Age at Entry 19 Occupation Lightkeeper Poolbegh H. 4/16/8 per month							Senior Assistant (See Mr. Hanson) 1/1/12
Jordan, Joseph	715 <del>515</del> <del>594</del> <del>52</del> <del>701</del> 244	Entered Service 13 Nov 1905 (Striken - service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914) Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/1	rate raised to 3/4 Aug. 24. Discharged 1. Decr	re-employed as 4. March @ 3/4 rate raised to 3/4 May 13.	transferred to W. Lacey (as N. 392) Feb 24	transferred to W. Lacey (as N. 599) 6.9.09.		Rate 3/6 - per B.O. 24 May	To Sect. No. 31 with Geo. A. Desp. from 20 Dec. (20.2/10/12)
Joyce, Michael	150 <del>71</del> <del>26</del> 329 672	Entered Service 21 Aug. 1899 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Boatman W. Boyd's boat 4/4		rate raised to 5/- 27. Sept.		"Reduced" for neglect of duty "losing time" to Hand out. Dredger No. 5 @ 3/10 - (No. 71)	to Hopper No. 2 as hand 15/3/10		Discharged 1 <sup>st</sup> March "losing time" re-employed 3/1/13 rate is stand & preserved to count by order of Commission on 22 Decr. 1913 for leaving the work without permission & for being under the influence of drink -
Judge, Edward Foreman		Entered Service 1878 (See Old Name Books) Age at Entry 27 Occupation Foreman of Machinery Dredging Plant 10/1						Rate raised to 11/6 duties increased. See B.O. 13544. Died - 28/11	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Judge, John</del>	<del>256</del> 245	Entered Service 1875 (See Old Name Book) Age at Entry 26 Occupation Riveter; 6/-							Rate 6/4 - 12/7/12
Johnson, James	435 130 209 102 244 103	Entered Service 12. Nov <sup>r</sup> 1906 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Sailor W <sup>r</sup> Thullier 5/-	rate raised to 3/10 Nov <sup>r</sup> 15	to Hopper 4 as Hand 23. March. (as N <sup>o</sup> 29) to No. 130 as 4 <sup>th</sup> man 31/10. 10.10.08	rate raised to 5/6 22.10.09 7 days allowed when on home & ashore every alternate weeks				transferred to Sandpiper as hand @ 24/4. at his own request, (vice J. Parry on strike)
Johnson, Joseph	297 228 101 25 278 98	<del>Entered Service 4. March 1907.</del> Service re-commenced 20 Jan 1914. Age at Entry 33 Occupation Scaper 3/-	to be Motor man @ 4/6 Nov <sup>r</sup> 15. (N <sup>o</sup> 328)					to be "Sandpiper" Rate 4/10 - Book's Name 1/11 as Foreman 27/11	Struck work 20/11 (Red 23. 807)
<del>Jordan, Joseph</del>	<del>684</del>	<del>Entered Service he employed 4. March 1907 Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 2/- W<sup>r</sup> Parry</del>	<del>rate raised to 3/4 May 13.</del>						
Joyce, Stephen	382 386	Entered Service 10. September 1906 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Boy W <sup>r</sup> Thullier 2/-	rate raised to 2/4. Jan <sup>y</sup> 25	Rate raised to 2/8 30.1.06	Made Lab <sup>r</sup> . @ 3/4 (to No. 386) 1.2.09	Rate raised to 5/4 Jan. 22/10		suspended 14 days late 2/9/12 for absenting himself without leave	Discharged 2/12/13 "No work"
Johnston, James	699	Entered Service 3 May 1911 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> . (See list) 3/-						Rate 3/4 3/5/12	Discharged 29/12/13 "No work"
Johnston, Joseph (No. 2)	92	Entered Service 2 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Fireman "Sandpiper" 4/10							Proved No. 2. vide Reg. Letter No 291 & 2 incl 1914
Jevens, Daniel	390 244 - 151 380	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> October 1915 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Shipwrights Apprentice W <sup>r</sup> Kenney. Rate 3/8							Vice Joe Cartney on strike



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 6/8 Jan - 9.  
Rate increased by 6 p day during war - 2/1/15 - on leave from Board - 7/2

Pensioned  
15/6/16

P

Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> July 1916  
Vessel laid-up by order of the Board

Re-employed 25/7/18  
@ 4/4

Sick since 15/3/1920  
Gratuity of £20 granted by Board's Order 18831 as Johnson in Tubercular Ward of Union Hospital

Struck off Port Roll  
28/2/1921

Rate 1/2 - emp 2. 20/Jan

Discharged 15 July 1916  
"Vessel laid-up by order of the Board"

Re-employed 20/1/1919  
Rate 5/6 plus 12 1/2 % Night  
"Johnson on Sandpiper"  
Rate 7/11 dating back to 6/1/19  
B.O. 17640 and 17655

Rate 10/9 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 12/3 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18588

Out from 9/5/1921 to 25/7/21 through objection to work as halibut during Skolness on Sandpiper  
Returned to Sandpiper

Yemeni rate 1/7 7/4/22 Rate 10/7 from 1/1/23 Rate 10/5 7/1/24

on active service.  
do.  
Rate 10/11  
"allowance stopped 19/10/14"  
"deceased"  
Died on active Service

on active service.  
do.  
Rate 10/11  
"allowance stopped 19/10/14"  
"deceased"  
Died on active Service

Rate to 2/5 from 2/11/14  
B.O. 24/5/14

Discharged 10/10/20.  
Apprenticeship  
expired 15/10/20.

Penal 9th D. 3rd Ref. 11/11  
25/1/15.

Rate to 2/2 4/3/16

Rate to 2/5 from 2/11/14  
B.O. 24/5/14



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Jennings, John	454	Entered Service 27th Dec 1922 Age at Entry 32. Occupation Painter 1/95.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Johnson Robert	531	Entered Service 11th March 1924 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer 9/2.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Jones, George.	113	Entered Service 4th April 1924 Age at Entry 28. Occupation Hand 9/4.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Jones, Patrick	14.	Entered Service 22nd April 1924 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Hand 9/4.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Jones John	52	Entered Service 6th April 1925 Age at Entry 56 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Jones Edward (1)	660	See Govt form 9c + Ireland Development form 9c Entered Service 18 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 53 Occupation Labourer							
Jones Edward (2)	713	See Govt form 9c Entered Service 24 May 22 Age at Entry 185 Occupation Labourer							
Johnston Edward	586	See Govt form 9c Entered Service 6 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Dischgs 20/12/22  
Work finished

Reamps 19/3/23  
Dischgs 20/10/23  
"Work finished"

0

Absent/accident  
to fingers from Dischgs 25/10/24  
28/3/24 to 2/6/24 Work finished

Dischgs 1/11/24  
Shift Aesdgung ended

Dischgs 1/11/24  
Shift Aesdgung  
finished.

Dischgs 2/10/25  
Shift Aesdgung ended

Dischgs 3/Januy  
Re hup 28 Nov.

no dischgs data  
found

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active serial

Dischgs 6 Nov







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Disch. 17 Jan'y

✓ Disch. 6 May  
Re-hup. 12 June  
Disch. + Paid off  
30 Decr

✓ Left + Paid off  
12 Decr  
Stake ill Health

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May  
Re-hup. 11 July  
Disch. + Paid off  
7 Octr

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May

✓ Disch. 6 May



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Benkinson Arthur	302	Entered Service 22 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer							
Johnston John	698 737 735	Entered Service 15 March 1922 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer							
Johnston Barth <sup>dr</sup>	649	Entered Service 6 June 1922 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Shipwright							
Joyce Barth	976	Entered Service 7 June 1922 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer							
Jessop Joseph	156	Entered Service 15 June 1922 Age at Entry — Occupation Labourer							
Jones Matthew	188	Entered Service 23 June 1922 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch'd 6 May

Disch'd 6 May  
Reimp'd 6 June

Disch'd 13 Jan'y  
Reimp'd 7 March  
Transferred Pvt 9c  
2nd Sept. 1925

Disch'd & paid off  
30 Decr

Disch'd 30 Decr

Struck off Roll  
29 July  
on active Service

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Decr







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Rate to 7/10 Jan 9	Rate increased by 1/4 p. day during leave 2/14/15 - in lieu of 1/2 hour 3/4	Rate to 8/6 - leave longer - from 10/1/16 B.O. 158239	Discharged 15/9/17 By Board's Order								
Rate to 6/8 - 19/6/14	Rate to 7/4 work wage from 10/1/16 B.O. 158339	Rate 9/2 from 2/1/18 (dating back to 3/1/17) increase in wage Rate 10/7 dating from 5/1/18 B.O. 17182	On strike from 31/3/17 to 29/5/17 Rate 8/4 1/2 from 29/5/17 (Being increase of 1/8 p. week plus 3/4 p. week work wage) Weeks = 54 hours Rate 8/8 from 20/8/17 (dating back to 2/6/17) B.O. 16470 + allow an extra 1/2 p. week from 28/1/17 *	Rate 10/1 from 2/1/18 (dating back to 3/1/17) increase in wage Rate 10/7 dating from 5/1/18 B.O. 17182	Rate 11/5 as from 2/12/18 B.O. 17365 of 19/12/18	Rate 11/8 1/2 as from 2/10/19 B.O. 17547	Rate 12/6 1/2 as from 1/12/19 increase of 3/4 p. wk from 1/1/20 B.O. 18057 of 11/12/19 + 1/2 p. wk from 1/6/20	(reduced to) Rate 12/6 1/2 as from 5/8/21 B.O. 18435	Rate 12/6 1/2 as from 5/8/21 B.O. 18435 of 6/10/21	Granted 2 weeks holiday to make up for 1 week leave given last 6-day men.	apptd attendant in new substitution 2/1/21 - B.O. 8/2/21
Employed 10/9/14 temporarily in ... since 4 Nov. Died 15th Nov.		Rate 9/2 from 2/1/18 (dating back to 3/1/17) B.O. 17182. Advance allowed from Dec 1916 until date when man left work 2/1/18 B.O. 16515. See letter to ... 28/1/17									
Employed 23 June - 27 July	Employed for active service in army - 12/4/16 "Re-joined"	Killed in Action 26/3/1916 Die R.L. 1005 from No. Price.									
Employed 19 Jan. - 3/4	Transferred to H.M. Dept. 12/6/16.									From H.M. Dept 3/1/22 Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23 Rate 9/2 - 7/1/24	



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kavanagh, Richard	241 259 267 250 160 28	Entered Service 15/1/00 dischd 12/4/01 re-empld 14/6/01 dischd 24/3/02 re-empld 11/2/03 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Rivetter 6/	Discharged 11. Aug.	Re-employed May 21.	Discharged. 7.10.08. "Idling"			Re-employed 1/2/11 Rate 6/4 - 12/7/12		
Kearney, James	566	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> June 1906. Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer 3/- N. Q. S.	Discharged June 22							
Kearney, John	Sub-foreman	Entered Service 26 Jan 1900 @ 6/4 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Subforeman 9/- Shipwright		Appointed Foreman Shipwrt. 19. Sept. @ 10/-			Dining Supervision 21/- per line	Rate increased to 11/2 <sup>28</sup> Vide R.O. 13644.		
Kearney, William	19	Entered Service 6 July 1905 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Hand 3/10 "Anna Liffey"		Died Aug. 16						
Kearns, Francis	221 218 445 268 164 452	<del>Entered Service 8 Aug 1898 dischd 29/9/09 re-empld June 1900 now settled on 29/8/1909</del> Entered Service 29/4/1919 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Carpenter 6/- W. Angus.								Rate to 6/10's p. day R.O. 11513.
Keating, James	646 458	Entered Service 24 July 1905 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Stonecutter 6/4 N. Q. S.								Geo. B. Deep work finished - Discharged 22/7/11
Keating, John	680 519 209 190 509	Entered Service 17 July 1905 - Striker, Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914, Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Lacey	rate raised to 3/4 July 23.		Working at C. B. Deep from 1/6/09 to 19.7.09 (as No. 624)			Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2449		Struck work as per R.O. 23/10/11
Keegan, John	653	Entered Service 29 Oct 1900 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey		Left July 22						



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Rate 6/8 - Jan. 9	Rate increased by 1/2 p. day from 1/1/15 - 3/1/15 in hand (low bonus) 7/2	on leave to Dublin 2/1/16 to 16/1/16 Rep. to 4 and Rate to 7/4 - low wage - from 10/7/16 - R.D. 15859.	Rate to 5/2 from 2/4/17 Rate 3/5 from 2/5/17 (dating back to 2/1/17) B.O. 1440 and also 2/1/17 (date) Rate 7/2 from 2/1/17 (dating back to 1/1/17) B.O. 1440 - Advance allowed from 2/1/17 - Manual date upon men's work 2/1/17 B.O. 1440 - all to 2/1/17	Rate 1/7 from 2/1/18 (dating back to 2/1/17) Increase War Wage - Rate 12/7 from 2/1/18 (B.O. 17132) Rate 11/5 from 2/1/18 (B.O. 17325 - 19/12/18) Rate	Rate 12/3 per B.O. 18019 of 27/1/19, from 1/12/19 Rate	Accident (injured) see Accidents to Workmen Book No. 2 Page 127 Rate 13/5 B.O. 18433 Increase of 1/2 p. week from 1/6/20 and of 1/2 p. wk from 1/6/20	Rate reduced to 12/3 as from 15/6/21 B.O. 19339 of 6/10/21			Pensioned as per B.O. 19/6/24	P
				Rate to 1/5 - 8/4/18 with means from 7/3/18	Rate 14/1 from 10/2/19	Rate 14/8 as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 18235 of 15/1/1920 Rate 2 1/2 as from 2/1/1920 Previous bonus 2/1 per week absorbed in above B.O. 18534	Appointed Superintendent of New Works on 2/1/21 as from 13/6/1921	Rate 27/10 from 27/1/22	Rate 27/4 from 1/1/22		Appl'd Review Summary 1/5/24 per B.O. 19/6/24
	Transferred to Sect. 4, Rep. 4	Rate 10 p. hour for Schenck 29/6/16 (No War Bonus)	Rate 11 p. hour 1/4/1918 Rate 12 as from 12/1/1918 B.O. 17191 54 Hours per week from 20/5/1918	47 Hours per week from 17/2/1919 Went on strike 25/5/1919 Paid off 15/5/1919 Returned off strike 29/6/1919 Rate 7/5 B.O. 17599	Rate 9/4 as from 1/1/1919 B.O. 18735 of 15/1/1920 Rate 2 1/2 + 5 p. day allowances (2000 - 1600) for upkeep of tent as from 1/5/20 B.O. 18290 44 Hours per week from 29/6/1920		Rate 13/4 from 6/1/22 " " " 18/1/22		PENSIONED per B.O. 24/1/24		
Re. emp. 29-14-14 17-10-14 No work.								Reemp'd 29/3/22 Dischg'd 11/1/22 "Work finished" Dublin shanes Mt Rate 2/4	Reemp'd 4/1/23 as watchman Old Age Bnd & Renewal 7/10/23 allocated as stone builder Rate 1/0 1/2 Dischg'd 10/1/1923 "Work finished"	Reemp'd 10/1/24 Dischg'd 23/9/24 "Work finished"	Reemp'd 11/7/25 Dischg'd 4/4/25 "Work finished" Reemp'd 8/4/25 Dischg'd 20/6/25 "Work finished" Reemp'd 24/6/25 Dischg'd 18/1/25 "Work finished" Reemp'd 15/12/25
Re. emp. 19 Jan. @ 5/4	Rate 5 p. hour 4 1/2 p. hour work or 3/9 p. day (+ low bonus) B.O. 16895 - 21/9/16			Rate 7/6 (B.O. 17183) as from 15/7/18		Rate 11/1 as from 1/5/20 B.O. 18511 Not increase of 1/2 p. week as previous bonus 2/1 p. week not included in rate.	Rate 14/8 from 24/1/22 " 10/2 - 27/1/22	Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 7/1/24		



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Keenan, Daniel	315	Entered Service 8 Jan. 1895 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Scaper 3/4 Discharged 8. Sept.							
Keenan, Michael	626	Entered Service 10 Apl. 1905 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D. Discharged 4. Aug.							
Kellett, James	332	Entered Service 18 Sep. 1905 dischd Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Angus Discharged 18. Aug. re-empld. 2 Oct 1906 Discharged 23. 2. 07							
Kelly, David	<del>434</del> 63	Entered Service 17 May 1901 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Sailor 3/10 W. Shullier					to "Coquet" as hand 28/11 Rate 4/4 - Board Minutes 19/12 Withdrawn 28/9/12		
Kelly, George	28	Entered Service 1871 Age at Entry 24 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Hopper 4.	Vide "accidents to workmen" Book No. 1 - p. 94.	to be Watchman (N. 162) Mch 17 @ 3/-		Pensioned. 13. 1. 10			
Kelly, James	Sub-foreman	Entered Service 27 Oct. 1899 as Fitter made Sub-foreman in charge of electrical plant at Quay & Keppoy Works, @ 9/- per day Age at Entry 27 Occupation Subforeman 9/- N. Q. D.	allowed 7 days per wk for acting as Inspector at E. S. Station from 9. March.	appointed Foreman in charge of Electrical plant of Board March 26. @ 11/6 per day		Rate increased to 13/- vide B.O. 12544.			
Kelly, John	257 <del>287</del> <del>228</del> <del>224</del> 139 24	Entered Service 27/11/1894 dischd 28/3/96 re-empld 7. 29 Apl. 1897. Source re-commenced 19/1/14 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Angus	Vide "accidents to workmen" Book No. 1 - p. 71.		Made Driller 2/4 Aug. 13. 09.	"Suspended for leaving" twice 1. 1. 10	Rate 4/4 - B.O. 2 May	Suspended with 10/12/10 for absconding himself with tools. (B.O. 23/1/11)	
Kelly, John	#58 462	Entered Service 16 May 01 dischd 10/9/01 re-empld 25/1/06. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Stonefitter 6/4 re-empld 22 Oct. 06							Dischd 22/2/13 "No work"



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the top section of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



Part of White's re-assignment  
in May  
on being meeting for S. Davidson

Suspended  $\frac{3}{14}$  to  $\frac{4}{15}$   
for losing time,

Rate increased to  $14\frac{1}{2}$   
from  $9\frac{1}{2}$  B.O. 5/7/17

20460 No. 15895-21/9/16

Rate  $53.00$  from 15/7/18  
B.O. 1927

Rate to  $16\frac{1}{8}$  from  $11\frac{1}{2}$   
B.O. 1935 of 15/1/20  
Rate  $24\frac{1}{2}$  from 19/1/20  
Previous bonus  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per week  
absorbed in above B.O. 18536

Rate  $17.00$  from 10/6/20  
B.O. 18519 dit increase of  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  per week on previous bonus  
of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  now included in rate

Rate  $23\frac{3}{8}$  from 27/1/22 Rate  $23\frac{1}{2}$  from 1/1/23

Rate  $11\frac{1}{4}$  from 3/1/22 Rate  $10\frac{1}{4}$  from 1/1/23 Rate  $9\frac{1}{10}$  - 7/1/24  
"  $10\frac{1}{10}$  " 27/1/22

Apptd Senior Foreman 2/5/25 per week 7/5/25

Query if this is same man as that on page 134



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kelly, John	712	Entered Service 20 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr. Lacey	rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 24	absent owing to illness; marked "left in rate book 5. Jan'y.					
Kelly, Joseph	453	Entered Service 1 Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Stonefetter 6/4	Discharged 9. June						
Kelly, Patrick	454	Entered Service 3 Apr. 1905 discharged 17/6/05 re-empl'd. 9 Jan 1906 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Stonefetter 6/4	Discharged 14. Aug. Re-employed 22. Oct.		Discharged 4. 9. 09 - "No work" Re-empl'd. 8/11/09	Disch'd. 24/9/10 No work.	Re-empl'd. 9/5/11 Disch'd 10/6/11 "No work"		
Kenna, Coleman	678	Entered Service 14 Sep 1903 discharged 1. 12/10/04 re-empl'd. 17/2/04 discharged 17/1/05; re-empl'd. 4/7/05 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. A. D.	rate raised to 3/4 July 9 Discharged 27. Oct. Re-employed 20. Nov.				Rate 2/6 per B.D. Army transferred to Section 44 (via W. Verner)	Rate to 7/8 2/6 Discharged 6/9/12 - "No work"	
Kenna, John	120	Entered Service 24 July 1905 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer 5/4 Mr. Lacey	Left 1 Sept.						
<del>Kenna, John</del>	<del>175</del>	<del>Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation</del>							
<p>Nil.</p> <p>This man is same as the foregoing; when Floats Crew was broken up he went to Mr. Lacey.</p>									
Kennedy, Joseph	16	Entered Service 6 Mch. 1905 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Fireman 5/6 "Annaiffer"							
Kennedy, Michael	467 468	Entered Service 19 Jan. 1903 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Pavier 6/4							

Rate 1/10 - Board Minute  
accident - vide accident  
to workman Booth No. 2.

absent thro' illness from  
1 May -  
Died 14 May

Re-employed on 20 Oct  
re-empl'd. 22/11/12







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Kenny, Edward</del>	<del>86</del> 328	Entered Service 1871 (See old name Book) Age at Entry 26 Occupation Watchman 3/4 Bucket Dredger 3/4							
Kenny, Francis	654 506 304 182 514	Entered Service 14 Aug 1891 @ 16 Service re-commenced 19 Jan 1914 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Labourer 5/2 M. Lacey 3/4						Rate 3/8 - P.O. away	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 27/10/13)
Kenny, Martin	233	Entered Service 12 Aug 1901 disch'd 6/6/03 re-empl'd 20/7/03 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Smith's Helper 5/2 3/6	Discharged 18 Aug						
Kenny, Peter	702 109 702	Entered Service 28 April 1902 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Labourer 5/2 M. Lacey 3/4				Transferred to Mr Boyd's Cooling gang 2-11-0 - as Lab. 2/10 "Owing to as watchman (No 109) uncleanliness"	Died 3/2/11		
Kenny, Joseph	744 664 524	Entered Service 21 Dec 1902 Service re-commenced 19 Jan 1914 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Scavenger; 5/2 3/4						Rate 3/8 - P.O. away	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 27/10/13)
Keogh, Edward	362	Entered Service 11 May 1904 disch'd 26/4/05 re-empl'd 26 Nov 05 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Shipwright; 6/9	Left owing to ill-health 10 Dec						
Keogh, Thomas	135 343	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1896 (See previous Name Book) Age at Entry 34 Occupation Lightkeeper 4/4 North Wall Lk.					Rate increased to 4/6 14.7.11 Senior Assist. Lt. Keogh		
Kerr, Patrick	462 478 442 343 213 183	Entered Service 14 March 1895 as Lab. 0/2 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Lamp Man 4/4 7 days per week - 1/2 day allowed mee per month for reading Gas Meters.			Transferred to No. 778. 2.8.09				



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Transferred to 4th workhouse rate as night watchman vice C. O. Hill Rate 2/1/15  
Continued back-up  
Plant - 15 days for 4  
Hoppers 24 13

Pensioned  
15/6/16

P.

2000  
10  
re-empl. 19 Jan 1914

Rate 3/4 p. hour & 8 shaw w. 20  
6 p. day for Bonus  
L.O. 15895 - 21/9/16

Rate 3/4 - 20/5/1918  
(per day)  
Rate 4/6 B.O. 1853 as  
from 15/7/1918

Rate 1/4 as from 19/5/20  
B.O. 1851  
Increase of 10/- per week 20  
previous bonus of 2/- per week  
was included in rate

as Olaters Labourer Rate 7/6 from 1/11/23 Rate 9/2 - 7/1/24  
Rate 1/8 from 3/4/22  
" 10/2 " 27/1/22

+

re-empl. 19 Jan. 1914

Transferred to HM Dept  
12/6/16

From HM Dept 3/1/22 Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23. Rate 9/2 - 7/1/24  
Rate 10/2 from 27/1/22

Sick since 16/1/15  
Died - 7 May 1915

Cancer

+

Accident - see accident to  
workman Book No. 4 p. 60

Accident 18 August see  
accident to Workman Book  
No. 2 page 94

Rate 3/4 as Labourer  
from 26/6/1918  
Rate 4/6 B.O. 1783 as  
from 15/7/1918

Rate 1/4 as from 19/5/20  
B.O. 1851 Nil increase  
of 10/- per week, as previous  
bonus of 2/- was included  
in rate

Cook.  
Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22  
" 10/2 " 27/1/22

Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23 Pensioned  
12/1/1924



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Kingston, Samuel	535 <del>494</del> <del>589</del> <del>492</del> 460	Entered Service <del>20 Oct 1899</del> <sup>20 Oct 1899</sup> <del>Striker</del> Service re-commenced 2 Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 26 Occupation <sup>4/6</sup> Crane-man N.A. D.						to Sect. No. 6 <sup>29/11</sup> to Sect. No. 5 <sup>11/11</sup> as 535	to No. 529 as Foreman <sup>23/12</sup> Rate 1/10 - Board's Minute <sup>18/12</sup> to Sect. No. 6 <sup>30/12</sup> as Crane-man rate 9/2	Struck work 21 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13) rate of 1/10 re-empl'd 2 Nov. 1913 made Foreman 5/11/13 at rate 1/10 + 2/6 per week when clearing 2nd Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Kinsella, James (1)	285 <del>267</del> <del>145</del> 94 310	Entered Service <del>11 July 1898</del> <sup>11 July 1898</sup> <del>Striker</del> Service re-commenced 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 30 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Labourer W. Angus				Met with accident 14/10/09 into "Accidents to Workmen" Book.		Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Kinsella, James (2)	379 <del>405</del> <del>557</del> 157 402	Entered Service <del>25 Sep 1903</del> <sup>25 Sep 1903</sup> <del>Striker</del> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 19 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Labourer W. Shullier						Rate 3/6 - 2 May - B.O.	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Kinsella, John	318	Entered Service 19 July 1899 @ 3/4 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Scrapper 3/4	Discharged 8. Sept. "for sleeping during business hours"							
Kinsella, William	145 <del>131</del> 163	Entered Service 1869 (see previous Name Book) Age at Entry 29 Occupation Hand S. Hop. 6; 3/10	to be Watchman (as per) B. Board @ 3/4 3. Aug. as N. 163							
Killeen, Matthew	27 <del>34</del> <del>19</del> <del>14</del> 28	Entered Service 21 June 1905 Age at Entry 36 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Skipper Hopper 4.					made 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand on S. Hop. 6 on Commissioning there being no vacancy as Skipper 23/1/11 Appointed Skipper of Great Hopper 15/5/11 @ 6/6 with Bonus on same day 1/4 part.	Rate 5/6 - Board's Minute 19/12		
Kirk, James	597	Entered Service 21/10/03 left 10/10/05 re-empl'd 1/2/05 discharged 15/5/04 re-empl'd 26/5/04 discharged 11/1/05 re-empl'd 2/2/05 discharged 11/2/05 re-empl'd 27/3/05 discharged 26/6/05 re-empl'd 14/11/05 Age at Entry 49 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Labourer N.A. D.	Discharged 6. Oct. Re-employed 21. Nov.	rate raised to 3/4 22. Nov.	Discharged 18. Jan.					
Knott, Thomas	770 <del>724</del>	Entered Service 1 May 1900 as machinist @ 1/4 as Foreman 2nd class 24/7/06 Age at Entry 24 Occupation <sup>5/2</sup> Crane-man 100 Tons Crane.	rate raised to 4/6 Sept. 14. to 100 tons Crane 19/7/06				to Sect. No. 6 <sup>22/11</sup> Rate 5/6 - Board's Minute <sup>18/12</sup>			







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Kelly, Patrick	189	Entered Service 1866 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Land Floater				Paused. 29.7.09.	P	P	P	P
Kavanagh, Joseph	716	Entered Service 29/5/07 disch <sup>d</sup> 20/9/07 Re-employed 3. June 1907 Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Lacey		Discharged 22. June no work						
Keely, James	617	Entered Service 5. February 1907 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer 3/- N. Q. D.			rate raised to 3/4 Feb. 7. Left May 8.					
Keely, John	570	Entered Service 15/9/02 d 25/4/03 - Re. 1903 & 26-9-03 Re-employed 10. Jan. 1907. Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 3/- N. Q. D.		rate raised to 3/4 May 13.	Discharged Jan. 18					
Kelly, John	452	Entered Service 11/5/07 disch <sup>d</sup> 10-9-07 Re-emp. 25/1/06 disch <sup>d</sup> 4-9-06 Re-employed 22. October 1906 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Stonemason 6/4 W. Lacey							Discharged 25/2/13 No work - Geo. B. Ross works finished	
Kelly, Paul	569	Entered Service 14. January 1907. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer 3/- N. Q. D.		Left 3 Aug.						
Kemple, John	360	Entered Service as Jammer apprentice 2/2/1901 disch <sup>d</sup> 21-11-06 Re-employed 24. September 1906. Age at Entry 19 Occupation Shipwright; 6/9	Discharged 29. Decr.	Re-employed 27. Feb.	Discharged 22.8.08 - No work Re-employed 5.10.08 Discharged 24-10-08 No work.	re-empl <sup>d</sup> 12/10/09 Disch <sup>d</sup> 9/4/10 "No work"				
Kemple, Patrick	361	Entered Service 11/8/06 disch <sup>d</sup> 29.05 Re-employed 2. October 1906. Age at Entry Occupation Shipwright 6/9			Discharged 29.8.08 No work. Re-employed 5.10.08 Discharged 24-10-08 No work					















NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Keoghaw, Wm.	479	/	/	/	/	/	dischd. 3-6-11 No work.	o	o	
Keegan, Peter	660	/	/	/	/	/	dischd. 28/11. No work.	o	o	
Kennedy, James	701	/	/	/	/	/	Left 15/11 "Reported employed at S. James's Gate brewery"	o	o	
Kelly, Joseph	518	/							Re-empld. 16 <sup>th</sup> May - Discharged 7 Sep. - No work.	o
Kane, John	268 <del>255</del> 465 <del>20</del> 246	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Ret. to 1/12 - 17/6/13	
Kennedy, John	273	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Passed M.O. side Reg. Letter No 31 9/12/11 With certificate produced 19/1/12	
Kavanagh, Patrick	482 478	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Passed M.O. side Reg. Letter No 79 & 19 Jan 1912 With certificate produced 19/1/12 Vice S. Kane on S. Kane	
Kavanagh, Joseph	300 306 301 311 327 405	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Passed M.O. side Reg. Letter No 31 9/12/11 Vice H. Blakely on S. Kane	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kehoe, William	<del>357</del> 270 <del>269</del> 297	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> September 1914 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Probationary Lightkeeper $\frac{3}{16}$ W. Angus	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kinsella, Arthur	317	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> March 1915 Age at Entry 20 (Native 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1894) Occupation (Boy) Scrapper Rate $\frac{3}{16}$ Kept No. 2. W. Angus	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Knott, Richard Thomas	<del>799</del> 349 219	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1915 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Telephone Boy Rate $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 3. W. Kelly - Elec. Gen. Station	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keeley, Kate	<del>367</del> 145.	Entered Service 16 August 1916 Age at Entry Occupation E.O. Office Cleaner Rate $\frac{1}{2}$	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kiernan, Lawrence	120	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Storeman Rate $\frac{3}{19} + \frac{1}{16}$ per day	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kelly, Owen	<del>220</del> 281	Transferred to 11th Division from 8th Div. Dublin 5 Dec. 1917. Entered Service Age at Entry 56 when entered Eng. Dept. Occupation Labourer $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{3}{4}$	/	/	? Previous Service in Customs House	/	/	/	/
Kavanagh, Frank	<del>211</del> 769	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1918 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Fitter $\frac{3}{19}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kennedy, John	<del>498</del> 464	Entered Service 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1920 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Telephone Boy $\frac{3}{16}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	/	/	/	/	/	/	/







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kane, Thomas Patrick	336	Entered Service 18/7/1921 Age at Entry 15 (Born 8/6/05) Occupation Boy Labourer 9/8 (Lth. Shelton)	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kearns, Francis 2.	515	568 Entered Service 11th Sept 1922 6 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Labourer 10/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kane, Hugh	604	Emnd. by Amaster 13 May 1918 Entered Service 6 Eng's Dept 5th Aug 1922 Age at Entry 24 Occupation brickman 11/5	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kavanagh, John	492	Entered Service 15th August 1921 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Painter 2/10	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keenan, Joseph	14	Entered Service 22nd April 1924 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keating James	20	Entered Service 22nd April 1924 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kelley John	124	Entered Service 28th April 1924 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Fireman 10/3	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keenan Edward	504 546	Entered Service 18th June 1924 for previous service see New Works 9/6 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Left for employment elsewhere 12/8/1921

Disch<sup>d</sup> 17 Jan'y

Rate 10/2-27/11/22 Re-emp'd 13/2/23 9/8  
Disch'd 24/12/22 "Work finished"

Disch'd 5/1/24 "Reduction of hands" Re-emp'd 19/3/24 9/2 per day

Transferred from H... 5th Aug Rate 1/3/16 per hr  
Left - Not Satisfied with arrangement of branches 6/1/23  
Re-emp'd 29/1/23  
Disch'd 9/3/23  
Refused to work on hopper 11.5

Disch'd 3/9/21 "Work finished"

Re-emp'd 25/9/22 Rate 1/4 1/2 per hr Disch'd 20/12/22 "Work finished"

Re-emp'd 4/4/23 Disch'd 21/7/23 "Work completed"

Disch'd 1/11/21 Shift Dressing finished

Disch'd 1/11/21 Shift Dressing finished Re-emp'd 26/2/25 Disch'd 2/10/25 Shift Dressing finished

acting as bin... Requit

Disch'd 18/10/21 "Work finished" Re-emp'd 1/12/21 Disch'd 1/9/22 Caught stealing Col Acch



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kelly Thomas	504	Entered Service 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1924 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keason Robert	85	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1925 For previous service see New Works etc Age at Entry 34 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kernan Michael	H69	For previous service see New Works etc Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> August 1925 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kinsella John	546	For previous service see New Works etc Entered Service 4 July 1921 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Keenan Henry	278 187 736	See Govt Handbook Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kinsella Michael	678	Continued in new name Book Daily See Govt Handbook Entered Service 26 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kelly Edward	478 474	See Govt Handbook Entered Service 24 Oct 1919 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Stonecutter	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Kenny John	582	See Govt Handbook Entered Service 7 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 49 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/











1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Left & paid off  
19 Aug  
for employment  
at Gas Works  
Kempston

Sick 6 May

Left for work  
elsewhere  
15 Aug

Transferred to  
New Slip East side  
19 Sept  
Sick 12 Nov

Sick 6 May  
Retemp 24 "

Sick 6 May

Retemp 12 Aug Disch 31 May

Sick 6 May  
Retemp 5 July  
Sick 5 Aug

Sick 6 May







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch' 6 May  
Re-hup' 22 "

Disch' 31 Jan'y  
Reduction  
of hands  
Re-hup' 8 June

Disch' 6 May

Transferred to  
East wall Slat  
19 Sept.

Re-hup' 29 May  
Pan off 30 Dec

no discharge  
data given

Left at own  
wish, not able  
to work,  
2 Dec

Disch' 6 May  
Re-hup' 12 June  
Disch' 28 Oct  
7 Oct

Disch' 6 May  
Re-hup' 22 "

Disch' 5 Jan'y

Disch' 6 May

Disch' 6 May  
Re-hup' 11 July  
Disch' 30 Dec



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Kelly Michael	885	Serjeant <sup>9c</sup> Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer								
Kearon Robt	673	Serjeant <sup>9c</sup> Entered Service 3 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer								
Kavanagh Chas	412	Entered Service 14 Aug 1923 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer 9/8								
Keenan Pat	80 122	Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer								
Kinsella Michael	280 709	Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer								
Kelly John	298	Entered Service 22 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer								
Kelly John	684 744	Entered Service 5 April 1922 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Labourer								
Killeen John	658 656	Entered Service 2 Jan 1922 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Shipwright								

For continuation of "K" see page 152



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Left + Paid off  
17 Oct  
Ill health

Disch' 6 May

Disch' 3 Nov

Disch' 6 May  
Recamp' 7 June  
Disch' 30 Dec

Disch' 6 May  
Recamp' 8 Aug  
Disch' 30 Dec

Disch' 6 May  
Recamp' 11 July  
Disch' 30 Dec

Disch' 6 May  
Recamp' 29 "  
Disch' 30 Dec

Disch' 6 May  
Recamp' 30 "  
Left + Paid off  
7 Oct  
Joined the late  
Army



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Lacey, John	<del>438</del> <del>432</del> <del>431</del> 454	Entered Service 3/12/1900 disch'd 13-4-01 re-empl'd 6.5.01 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Carpenter 6/4							Rate to 4/10 p. day - - B.O. 1/5/13 -
Lacey, Patrick Foreman		(See old Name Book) Entered Service 1877 as mason Age at Entry 26 Occupation Foreman 11/6 Builder 16/6/1900 @ 18/6		Alcoh. 26 rate raised to 12/6			Rate raised to 11/10 28/11 No B.O. 13544.		
Lacey, Patrick	442	Entered Service 17 Jan 1907 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Carpenter 6/4		Left 6 Jan.					
Lacey, William	<del>437</del> <del>434</del> 467 160	Entered Service 11 July 1899 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Carpenter 6/4					Discharged 17.5.10 "fighting" handed re-employed 20.5.10		Rate to 4/10 p. day - - B.O. 1/5/13 -
Lacey, William son of Foreman Lacey	477	Entered Service 1 June 1899 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Mason 6/4 leading hand & ganger.	Discharged 17. Nov. neglect of duty						
Lalor, Christopher	579	Entered Service 5/6/01 left 30/11/01 re-empl'd 11/02 disch'd 29/03 re-empl'd 8/9/03 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D.				disch'd 25/6/10 "No work"			
Lalor, Edward	<del>551</del> <del>338</del> 482 244	Entered Service 16/7/1900 disch'd 1/6/01 re-empl'd 4/6/01 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Mason 6/4 N. Q. D.	to Mr Angus 14. Jan. (as No. 338)	(to No. 561) City Quay Repairing.	(to No. 482) No Lacey.		to Sec. No. 2. 23/11	Discharged for want of work 22.6.12. to be empled Discharged 16.12/12 -	
Lalor, William	749	Entered Service 2/12/02 @ 2/10 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Scavenger 3/4						about thro' sickness since 27.7.11. Died 2/9/11.	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<del>Langan, Michael</del> Draws 1/6/- per an. House Money and 1/4/- per an. Gas Money	<del>1111</del> 129	Entered Service 1882 (See old Name Book) Age at Entry 20 Occupation <del>Asst. Stkpr</del> 1/4/16/8 Poolbegh H. Kermarth.						transferred to the Bull H.M. (see J. Farrell) as Principal 1/1/12 @ 1/4/- per month.	Pensioned - 6/2/13.
Latten, John	187 124	<del>Striker</del> (See old name Book) Entered Service 14 June 1896 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand 3/7 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Skipper Float 11.						Rate 3/8 - per R.O. May.	Struck back 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Lavery, Patrick or Lafferty	412 481 477 551 448	Entered Service 26 April 1906 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Mason 5/4 6/4	No. changed to 477 3. June, transferred to Cityway Dept. 11. 4/8/07 (No. 551) back to Mr. Casey 28. 11/07 (No. 477)	No. changed back to 551 and sent to City Dept. 13. April. to No. 481. Yard 19. 8. 08	to No. 551. C.B. Dept. 13. 9. 09 to No. 481. Yard 27. 9. 09.				Struck back 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Lawson, Patrick	673	Entered Service 11/2/03 left 4/2/05 re-empld. 10/6/05 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/7 W. Lacey	rate raised to 3/4 July 9.		Discharged 23.10.09 "No. work."				
Leavey, Martin	601	Entered Service 22 May 1905 dischd 1/1/06 re-empld. 2/2/06 dischd 23/1/06. Age at Entry 49 Occupation Labourer 3/7 N. A. D.	Discharged 25. July						
Ledwith, Thomas	313 277 264 234 118 269	Entered Service 6/1/05 @ 1/6/- a day. Striker. Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 25 (sic) Occupation Scrapper; 3/7						Suspended 2 days for idling 1/11/10 do " " " 2 " 11/11/10 do " " " 14/11/10 Rate 1/6 - R.O. 21/11/10	Struck back 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Lee, Matthew	252	Entered Service 17 Jan 1894 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Hammerman 3/6	Discharged 8. Sept. "Sent to jail for stealing brass from stores"						
Leech, Joseph	46 80 80 5 44 66 76 112 66 59	Entered Service 11 July 1898 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Engineer 7/6 "Majestic"				Nov 7. 1910, to be 2 <sup>nd</sup> Engineer of Buckle Dredger, @ 7/- "neglect of duty"	Made Engineer bridge to bridge 10/10/11 @ 7/6		Made Engineer adms 16/10/13



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925



Re-empld 26th June on short - Rate 198 Rate 192-27th Nov

Rate 98 - 1st January Re-empld 10/3/23 owing to Macpherson's branchmen being on strike Re-empld 14/5/23 Dischgd 19/11/23 work finished

Re-empld 14/5/24 Rate 9/2 Made Watchman on Reeds Land Cundy House

Dischd 19 Jan - Re-empld 15/11/15

Dischd 18 April - "No work"

"Dischd 15.1.16, No work"

Rate 20-22-20/27 at 2/12

17 days of work without overtime when Commission was not allowed (found out by Commission or when not in attendance on baggage)

to Sup<sup>ts</sup> launch as launchman vice Commr 22/1/15 Rate 4/6 Transferred to Light House as Probationer 11/10/15 Rate 5/6 acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist. Breakwater 14th Nov 12 Oct. into additional 1/2 per diem when so acting - vice Commr

Rating as Launchman (Engineer's Launch) from 11/1/19 Rate 18/6

App'd Launchman 14/4/19 Rate 5/6 (plus 2/6 Bonus plus) 22% increase. Being met increase for 1/2 per week

Rate 3/6 20 from 1/2/19 B.O. 1816 of 29/1/1920 Rate 7/6 20 from 10/5/20 B.O. 18743

Eng Poolby Oct 1922

Rate to 7/10 - 10/10/14

to 6 Dredger S. 14/9/14

Rate 6/6 - i.e. 7.10 + 1/2 per day 14 day 9.6

on Strike from 31/3/17 to 29/5/17

Rate 9/6 2 from 29/5/17 (Being 1/3 per week of 3/6 plus 5/6 per week (allow wage) increase)

Rate 1/6 from 1/6/1917 (1/3 per week stopped by Finance Com. B.O. 14543) Rate 9/10 from 20/1/1917 acting back to 20/1/1917

RATE 1/6 from 21/1/18 acting back to 21/1/17 (Finance Com. Rate) Rate 1/6 20 from 5/8/1918 B.O. 17152

Rate 2/7 20 from 2/12/18 B.O. 17365 19/12/18

And. of Comm on Poles.

Rate 12/10 20 from 31/3/19 B.O. 17347

To No. 210 as Eng. Helms 24/1/1919 Rate 12/10 20

Rate 18/8 20 from 1/2/1919 B.O. 18067 of 1/2/1919

To Dredger No. 3 from 1/1/20 Rate reduced to 13/8 20 12/1/20

To B. Dredger No. 3 from 12/1/20 (20% increase) Rate to 16/8 20 B.O. 18433 of 27/1/20 (ing. Invoice of 1/2 per week from 1/1/20)

To No. 30 B. Dredger 2/12/1920

Rate reduced to 13/8 20 from 15/8/1921 B.O. 19339 Oct 6. 1921.

When B. Dredger No. 6 went out of Commission was raised to 16/8 20 12/10/21

acting Eng of B. Dredger No. 5 and of 3 Helms at 1/2 per day

Rate 10/6 from 27/5/17 acting back to 1/1/17 B.O. 16474 Allowance allowed from Dec. 1916 until men left work 31/3/17 B.O. 14516 letter to



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Lennan, John	663	Entered Service 12 Aug. 1903 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey			Discharged 22. Feb.		Re-empl'd. 14/10 disch. 3 1/2 11 No work		
Lematty, Michael	381 390 44 223 406	Entered Service 17 July 1905 <del>Striker</del> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Boy 1/8 W. Thullier	rate raised to 2/- 25 Jan	rate raised to 2/4 25/108	rate raised to 2/8 22.1.09.	rate raised to 3/- 21 Jan & last to 3/6 290 as lab.	do. 3/4 20/11 Suspended from work from 9 <sup>th</sup> to 14 Aug. for fighting		Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Lloyd, Thomas	322	Entered Service 2 July 1898 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Ganger 5/6 W. Angus			Pensioned 16.12.09	Died March			
Long, John	488	Entered Service 26 April 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Mason 6/4			Re-empl'd. 3/108 Discharged 17. Nov.				
Loughlin, Andrew	652 507 302 185 515	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> July 1898 <del>Striker</del> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey						Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Lynch, Edward	212	Entered Service 2 Feb. 1906 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Fitter 6/-	rate raised to 7/- 13 Sept.				rate increased to 8/- per day to cover all allowances & dirty money 14/11.		Made a Sub. Foreman under Foreman Angus - 21 Nov 1913 - rate increased to 9/-
Lynch, Patrick	588 714	Entered Service 17 May 1904 <del>disch.</del> 17/10/05 Re-empl'd 16 Oct. 1905 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 3/- N. O. D.	rate raised to 3/4 18. Oct.					Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Geo. Quay Deeply Work finished - transferred to Section 400 - 3/1/10 Discharged 6 Sep "no work"
Lee, James	740 341	Entered Service 4 Dec. 1900 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Scavenger 3/4	to be Storeman 6. August (as no. 341)	Discharged 31. August.					



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Oct 3) Re-empl. 19/11/14 about thro illness since 19/11/14 how left 26/10/14 No reason given

Re-empl. 19/6/17 @ 3/4

Discharged 4/8/20 No work

Re-empl. 19/1/21 @ 3/4

Rate 5 p. hour & 50 hours week  
+ War Bonus -  
B.O. 15895 - 21/9/16.

Sick since 29/1/21

DIED 16/2/21

Rate 10/1 from 10/2/19

Rate 18/20 from 1/1/20  
B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920.  
Rate 20/20 from 17/1/1920  
Previous Bonus of 20p. per week absorbed in above B.O. 18536

Rate 17/6 from 27/1/22

Rate 17 from 1/1/23

App'd Sub Foreman  
18/4/21 Monday 3/8/21





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Lacey, William	494 390	Entered Service 26. September 1906 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 3/2 M. Lacey		rate raised to 3/4 Sept. 27.	transferred to M. Kearney (as No. 390) Feb. 24. left 2/11/08				
Lloyd, Robert	195 295 186 695	Striker Entered Service 10. March 1907 Service recommences 16 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer 3/2 M. Lacey						Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	transferred to Section 1st as Night Keeper on 3/2/12 - Truck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23 Oct)
Lacey, Pat.	91 200	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1907 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Apprentice Fitter 2/2 Mr. Angus		rate increased to 2/4 July 17/08	rate increased to 2/8 - 16.7.09	transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 18/4/10 (as No. 757) rate increased to 3/2	Transferred to Sect. 2	Apprenticeship Completed - Rating of Engineer of handpaper and rate increased to 3/6 9/12 with allowance of 2 p day - (via A. Edwards) Rated as 5 <sup>th</sup> Engineer @ 6/6 12/12	to leave driver 12/12/13
Lee, Pat.	290 279 101 100 271	Entered Service 28 Apr. 1908 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labr. 3/2 Mr. Angus			Rate raised to 5/4 3/4/09			Promoted to Treasurer (via A. Hurdiff) @ rate of 14/4 20/9/12	Truck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)
Lacey, Aiden	442 524	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1908 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Carpenter 4/2			transferred to C.D. Deep. 1.6.09 (as No. 524)	disch. 9/10 No work	Re-empl. 27/2/11 disch. 10/6/11 No work		
Letty, Joseph	613	Entered Service 16 July 1908 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labr. 3/2 C.D. Deep.			Rate increased to 3/4 16.7.09 left 31.8.09				
Logan, Edward	620 136 134	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> August 1908 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr. 3/2 C.D. Deep.			Rate increased to 3/4 6/8/09	disch. 2/10 No work			
Lowe, George	638	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> January 1910 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labr. 3/2 C.D. Deep.				left 7.5.10			



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Employed as labor  
3/14 - 10/14

Suspended 10% 26 July  
1 week for being under the  
influence of drink

Rate 3/9 B.O. 21/9/16  
No. 15895

As hand on "Coquet"  
12/14 from 28/1/18 to 30/3/18  
Rate 1/6 (as above) B.O. 17483  
(Corrected for 1/2 day) 20/7/18

Rate 1/4 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511 Not increase of  
1/2 per week, as previous bonus  
of 1/2 per week not included  
in rate

Rate 1/8 from 3/4/22  
10/2 27/1/22

Rate 1/8 from 1/1/23

Rate 1/2 7/1/24

Discharged 17/1/14  
"time expired"

Employed as labor  
19/1/19 - 2/1/19

Made Treasurer (Vice Pres.  
O'Brien) 2/1/18 Rate 1/14

As Sandpiper as Foreman  
(getting) Rate 5/2 21/1/18  
Rate 2/3 plus 12 1/2% Bonus  
earned (from 18/1/18 to 20/1/18)  
called in from 20/1/18  
Award of 1/20 on 1/1/18  
B.O. 17119 25/1/19  
Rate 1/6 as from 2/1/19  
(Corrected for 1/2 day  
of bonus formally paid)

Rate 1/4 dating back to 1/1/19  
B.O. 17640 and 17653

Rate 1/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 18135 2/1/20  
Rate 1/3 as from 10/6/20  
B.O. 18538  
Temp. Rate from 2/8/20  
Rate 1/4

As Sandpiper 25/7/1921  
Acting Foreman @ 1/6 plus 12 1/2%  
Rate 1/3 per day from 1/1/21  
1/6% reduction 11/1/21  
11/2/21

Rate 1/6 11/1/22  
Rate 1/4 from 2/1/22  
11/1 27/1/22

Rate 10/4 from 1/1/23

Rate 10/5 7/1/24

He employed 13/10/19  
Under Mr. Homer 20/1/19  
2/1/19  
Transferred to building  
gang 27/1/19

Rate 1/4 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511 Not increase of  
1/2 per week, as previous bonus  
of 1/2 per week not included  
in rate

Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22  
10/2 27/1/22

Rate 1/8 from 1/1/23  
Left for employment  
elsewhere 1/9/23



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Lendrum, Wm.	<del>103</del> 246 101	Entered Service <del>May 1911</del> <i>Striker -</i> <i>Service re-commenced 22 Jan 1911</i> Age at Entry 34 Occupation Sailor 3/6	/	/	/	/	/	Hand on "Sandpiper" Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 19/11 rate 3/10. 26 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.D. 23/10/12)
Leonard, James	<del>425</del> <del>46</del> <del>21</del> <del>54</del> <del>42</del> 72	Entered Service 17 Oct. 1910 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 26 Jan. 1915</i> Age at Entry 33 Occupation Sailor 3/6 <i>Mr. Kearney</i>	/	/	/	/	to Stop 6, as Hand Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 19/11 27.2.11, rate increased to 3/10. 26 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.D. 23/10/12)	
Lester, John	622	Entered Service 8 July 1912 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labr. <i>Geo. &amp; Deep.</i> 3/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	Discharged 18/1/13 "No Work"
Loughlin, Patrick	360	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> September 1914 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Probationary Lightkeeper - 3/6 <i>Mr. Angus</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lloyd, Samuel John	219	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> November 1917 Age at Entry 15. (Born 13/5/1902) Occupation Fitter's Apprentice 7/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Leonard, James	<del>85</del> 307	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> November 1918 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Seaman 3/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Langan, Joseph	533	Employed by Master 26th July 1921 Entered Service from " 31 <sup>st</sup> July 1922 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Scavenger 10/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lacey, Robert	<del>424</del> 1106	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1922 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer 10/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Lech, Joseph. 2.	497 483	Entered Service 30th April 1923 Age at Entry 14. (Born 3:5:08) Occupation Boy. 1/16	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Upon investigation this man's name was found to be Lohan John Lohan and was accordingly entered as such See letter "O"	106	Entered Service 1st June 1923. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer. 9/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Larkin John	448	Entered Service 14th June 1924. For previous service see New Works 1/6 Age at Entry 51 Occupation Labourer 9/2.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lambert Edward	487	Entered Service 8th July 1925 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Labourer 9/2	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Leahy Thomas	251	Entered Service 28th Sept 1925 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Bootmaker 7/3	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lech Alexander	105	Entered Service 13th June 1921 New Works 1/6 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Sailor 1/5	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lynch Edward	168 145 286 701	See Govt Grant etc Entered Service 28 July 1921 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Lawson Patk	76 704 1006	Entered Service 20 June 1921 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Gangster	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

on of J... Rate 2/10/20 25/7/25  
W... 25/8/20  
Rate 2/5

Dischg 8/1/23  
"Work finished"  
**See letter 'O'**

Dischg 24/10/25  
"Work finished"

Transferred  
& Post 1/2  
13/10/1921  
Rate 4/9 from 3/1/22  
" 11/3 27/11/22  
Rate 4/9 1/1/23  
Rate 9/7 7/1/24

Disch 6 May  
Reimp 13 June  
Disch 7th "  
Reimp 11 July  
Disch 5 Aug  
Reimp 25 Sept  
Disch 30 Dec

Disch 6 May  
Reimp 22 May  
Transferred to East  
and Slip 11 Sept  
Disch 30 Dec

Reimp 19 May







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Recamp<sup>d</sup> 7 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

no discharge  
date given

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 24 May  
transferred to East  
West 5th 80 May  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 13 Feb  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 21 Apr  
owing to strike  
of cameramen

no discharge  
date given

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 29 May  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

no discharge  
date given

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 6 June  
left camp off  
30 Nov  
family trouble

no discharge  
date given

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 6 June  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

no discharge  
date given

Recamp<sup>d</sup> 5 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 5 Aug

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Disch'd May ✓

✓ Disch'd May ✓

✓ Left + paid off  
25 Feb ✓

✓ Left at own  
wish + paid off  
11 Dec ✓

✓ Disch'd May ✓

✓ Left + paid off  
to go to Hospital  
9 Aug ✓

✓ Disch'd May ✓

✓ Disch'd May ✓







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch'd & paid  
off for leaving  
work before the  
Bellrang  
14 Nov

absent since  
20<sup>th</sup> July  
Struck off Roll  
12 Aug

Struck off Roll  
29 July  
on active service

Left & paid off  
17 July

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Left & paid off  
9 Aug

Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active service

Disch'd 30 Dec







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

Struck off list  
absent from  
3 July to 12 Aug ✓

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

accident to leg  
27 July  
Died 29 July ✓

Left & paid  
off 21 July  
work not  
suitable ✓

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

Disch'd & paid  
off 30 Dec ✓

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

0 0 0

✓ ✓



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Macken, Patrick	59 <sup>43</sup>	Entered Service 11 March 1905 <sup>Striker</sup> at Hand on H. Hop. 6, @ 2/6 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Fireman "Coquet" 4/6							to Sandpiper 7/10 to S. Hop. 6. 23/11 Rate 4/10 - Brand's Minute 1/12 Accident - see accident to workman Book 20, p. 45 Struck work 20 Oct
Mackesey, Patrick	525 <sup>460</sup>	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Smith N. Q. D. 6/							to S. Hop. 6. 6/11 to - - 5 19/11 Rate raised to 4/4 19/12 Disappearing work finished transferred to Sect. 1004 21/1/13.
Maddy, Michael	2115	Entered Service 27 Oct. 1905 <sup>Striker</sup> @ 3/2 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Smith's Helper 3/6							Rate 3/5 - B.O. 2 May accident from 8 - via accident to workman Book 202 - p. 13. Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/1/13)
Magee, Edward	90	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1905 at Hand on Age at Entry 49 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Engineer "Sandpiper" 8/			Discharged 15.7.08 "emp't for post-neglect of duty going ashore without leave"				
Magee, Michael	209	Entered Service 12 Sep. 1904 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Fitter 6/			Discharged 26/9/08 No work				
Maguire, William	109	Entered Service 27 Apr. 1898 at Hand on Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer 3/4 formerly Coal Gang formerly ganger of same, but reduced.							left 1 Sept.
Maher, James	650	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Stonefetter N. Q. D. 6/4			Died Aug. 25.				
Maher, Bernard	6111 455	Entered Service 2 July 1903 @ 2/6 Age at Entry 19 Occupation apptee. Stonefetter N. Q. D. 3/			rate raised to 5/ 9. Aug. Journeyman				rate raised to 6/4. 16. Aug. Discharged. 4.7.09. No work. Re. emp't 15/11/09 as No. 455. disch'd 23/9/10 No work



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

date to 6/8 - 10/6/14 ✓

✓ dischgt. 2/9/16 by order of the Board.

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

o

+



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Malone, John	445	Entered Service 18 Oct. 1905. Age at Entry 26 Occupation Carpenter 6/4 Discharged 29 Decr.							
Malone, Robert	<del>84</del> 76 80	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1899. <sup>Striker</sup> as cook B. Dredger 5 @ 3/4 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Hand Bucket D. H. 3/10 to be 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand at 7/4 Aug. 9 N. 80					appointed Skipper of B. Dredger No. 6 @ 7/2 11/11	Accident June 29 - vide Accident in Workmen Book No. 2, p. 244.	Knuck wort 27 Oct (80. 23/11/13)
Manning, Patrick	274	Entered Service 27 May 1903 <sup>- Striker -</sup> @ 3/2 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Holder-up 3/6					Accident - vide Accident in Workmen Book No. 1.	Note 3/6 - R.O. 2 May	Resuspended No. 10 (1/10) for reporting himself without leave Note to 7/10 - 30/10/13 Knuck wort 20 Oct R.O. 23/10/13
<del>Nil.</del> Markey, Michael	<del>178</del>	<del>Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation</del>	<del>_____</del>						
Martin, Redmond	553	Entered Service 20 July 1904 left 6/1/04 No emp. 5/1/06 disch. 2/1/06 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Mason 6/4 N. A. D.	Discharged 3. Novr	Re-employed 20. March Discharged 29. June.					
Martin, Thomas	554	Entered Service 15 Aug. 1904 disch. 2/9/04 No emp. 17/1/06 disch. 6/1/06 Age at Entry 51 Occupation Mason 6/4 N. A. D.	Discharged 6. Octr	Re-employed 3. April Discharged 22. June					
Marshall, James	<del>257</del> 246 458 86	Entered Service 1875 (See old name books) Age at Entry 23 Occupation Riveter 6/4						Note 6/4 - 13/7/12	
Marshall, Robert	<del>67</del> 58	Entered Service 1 Feb 1897 as Sitter's Appr. Age at Entry 14 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Engineer Suck. Dredger 6/4					2 <sup>nd</sup> Engineer B. Dredger No. 6 @ 7/2 9/11		Transferred to Ocean as Engineer via Redger Note 7/6 - 15/1/13







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Marshall, William	269 248 159 87 240	Entered Service 8 June 1903 Age at Entry 14. Occupation <i>Apptce. Riveter</i>	rate raised to 1/6 4 June raised to 2/4 29 June.	rate raised to 2/8 5 July	rate raised to 3/4 3 July.	rate raised to 5/4 2.7.09 transferred to No. 259. rate raised to 6/4 8/10/09.		rate 6/4 - 12/7/12	
Massey, Benjamin	71 72 24	Entered Service 5 July 1905 <i>Striker.</i> <i>Service No - Commenced 5 January 1914</i> Age at Entry 25 Occupation <i>Hand Suck A.3.</i>	to be Greaser @ 4/- 4. March; to be Hand Hop. 3. @ 3/10 19 Aug.	left. 20.3.08				Re-employed 15 Jan. 12 as Sailor Sect. No. 1. @ 7/10 Rate 4/- - Board's Minute 19/12 Parag. Medical Officer - Vide Reg. Letter No. 1000 of 2/12 for Certificate.	to Aug. 1909 as hand 2/4 1/2 Struck work 20. Oct Returned 22. Sept 5 Jan. 1912 - (R.O. 2 3/10/12)
Matthews, Thomas	222	Entered Service 12 Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 50. Occupation <i>Turner</i>					Suspended for being time 1/10	Rate 6/4 - 6 July	Suspended 2 days for losing time - 6/11/12 "Discharged with gratitude from Board 21.5.12 owing to loss of eyesight."
Matthews, William	Sub-foreman	Entered Service 8 Mch 1897 (See previous Name Book) Age at Entry 36 Occupation <i>Sub-foreman fitting Shop.</i>	7 days allowed to cover Branes & set Supervision in Mr. Angus's absence; 17. Apl.				Appointed Foreman of Dredging and rate increased to 11/6	Duties altered & designation changed to Inspector of Dredging Plant Machinery November 1912 -	Suspended 10 days for impertinence to Captain of "Sewist" Jan. 6/11/12 Pensioned 5/6/12
Meldon, George	349	Entered Service 1879 (See old Name Book) Age at Entry 33 Occupation <i>Watchman</i> <i>Graving Dock gate</i> <i>Alexander's Reef</i>							
Memery, Robert	151 261 238	Entered Service 24 Apl. 1900 Age at Entry 39. Occupation <i>Boatman</i> <i>Mr. Boyd's boat</i>				rate raised to 5/4 to include attending Kingsland lamp and Buoy lamps. 6/9/09.		Rate 5/4 - 20 Board's Minute 19/12 this rate to include attending Kingsland lamp / accident 20.5. Vids accident to broken 10/6 1912. p. 16 -	
Merrigan, Christopher	339	Entered Service 27 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 19 Occupation <i>Boy</i> <i>Mr. Angus</i>	rate raised to 2/8 22. March 1907 on age scheme	rate raised to 3/4 21 <sup>st</sup> June; Discharged 20. July.					
Miles, William	203 78	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Fitter</i>	to Mr. W. B. Dredger as 2 <sup>nd</sup> Eng. 16. June 7/-	Died 6 June					







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Mills, Thomas	607	Entered Service 22 Jan. 1903 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.				Left. 30.11.10			
Milne, Robert	49 13	Entered Service 16 Dec. 1903 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Skipper (S) Hop. 7		to Hoppers No 5 13. Jan. (as No 32) Hop. 7 out of Com. for repairs.	appointed Skipper of "Jug Anna Liffey" @ 29.10.09 (No. 13)				
Minto, Thomas	77 (or 216) (212)	Entered Service 11 Jan. 1900 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Engineer Bucket D. 4					to B. Rodgers 18/11	Accident - 1st March - Vids. Accident to B. Rodgers Book No. 2. p. 19.	
Mohan, Thomas	342 331	Entered Service 4 May 1904 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Watchman Yard Gate			Accident	Accident Feb. 11/10 vide "Accident to Workmen" Book No. 1/11	Sentenced to 1 month imprisonment with hard labor for breaking down the property of his wife 11/11/11 transferred to No. 331 as labor under No. Angus.	Accident without leave from 4/1/12 how discharged 19/11/12	
Morris, Bernard	581	Entered Service 15 Jan. 1902 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.				the note requires modification for Correspondence (No. 510)	Left 18/11/11 re-empl. 22/11/11	Dischd 27/12 irregular timekeeper	
Mulholland, Patrick	100	Entered Service 1873 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Watchman N. Q. Gate				Pensioned 18 Oct. 1910 by reason of N. Q. Gate being placed in charge of HM/D Dept.			
Mullen, George	428 156	Entered Service 31 Dec. 1900 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Sailor W. Mullier		to be boatman W. Judge's boat (No. 156) 5. May			to R. D. Rodgers No 5 as Cook 1/5/11 Boatman in W. Mullier's Boat 19/11.	Rate for Board's minute 1/11	Pensioned 23 Oct. 1915
Mullally, Michael	669 536	Entered Service 27 June 1904 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey			transferred to C. O. Deepening as Graneman @ H. O. 18.8.08 (No 536)			Rate for Board's minute 19/11	Left 22nd Feb. to gate at Castle Malin 1910



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Transferred with Reg. to H. M. Dept. 1 Jan. 1916 B.O. 30 Dec. 1915

Stand-by Engineer

Admission W. 11/10 - 11/10/1915

Rate increased to \$16-14/10/16

On Strike from 3/11/17 to 29/5/17

Rate 10/11 from 24/8/1917 dating back to 1/1/1917 B.O. 10/11/17 Advance allowed from Dec. 1917 until Nov. 1918 by B.O. 10/11/18

Rate 11/12 from 29/5/17 (13 weeks stopped by Finance Committee B.O. 11/12/17) Rate 12/7 from 2/2/18 (B.O. 12/7/18) Rate 13/6 from 1/12/18 (B.O. 13/6/18) Rate 14/5 from 2/2/19 (B.O. 14/5/19)

Rate 11/8 from 2/1/18 (dating back to 1/1/18) Increase War Wage Rate 11/10 from 2/5/18 B.O. 11/10/18

Rate 12/7 from 2/2/18 (B.O. 12/7/18) Rate 13/6 from 1/12/18 (B.O. 13/6/18) Rate 14/5 from 2/2/19 (B.O. 14/5/19)

Rate 15/10 from 5/5/19 B.O. 15/10/19

Rate 13/6 from 1/12/19 B.O. 13/6/19

Rate 14/8 from 2/7/20 B.O. 14/8/20

Rate 15/10 from 1/1/21 B.O. 15/10/21

Sick from 12/2/21 to 25/1/21

Temp. Rate 12/6 1/2 No Factor allowed 5/8 1/2 1/2 Rate back to 15/10 1/2 1/2 1/2 and same work Rate reduced to 14/8 1/2 1/2 1/2 from 15/10 1/2 1/2 1/2 B.O. 14/8/21

"Denmark"

"Sandpaper" acts as Engi



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Mullally, James	182 110.108	Entered Service 27 June 1901 - Striker Service re-commenced 27 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand Float 10						Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Mullen, Michael	497	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1903. Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr. Jacey.	Discharged 1. Dec.						
Mullen, Michael	611	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1901 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. R. D.						Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May	Discharged 11/13 "No Work"
Mullen, Patrick	2	Entered Service 27 Oct. 1899 - Striker Service re-commenced 12 <sup>th</sup> November 1913. Age at Entry 35 Occupation Fireman 4/6 "Erin"						Rate 5/10 - Board's Minute 12/12	Struck work 21 Oct returned 12 Nov as a new man therefore Service (re) commences 12 Nov 13 (R.O. 23/10/13)
Mulligan, John	190	Entered Service 16 July 1900 - Striker Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand Float 11.						Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Mulligan, Lawrence	489	Entered Service 8 Feb. 1906. Age at Entry 38. Occupation Mason 6/4	Discharged 16. Aug.						
Murphy, Christopher	778 608	Entered Service 8 Oct. 1900 - Striker Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 28 Occupation Scavenger 3/4						Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Murphy, John	239	Entered Service 24 Jan. 1899 - Striker Age at Entry 30 Occupation Smith's Helper 3/6				Accident 9th 9/10 vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book		Rate 2/10 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Re-empl'd. 27 Jan. 1914  
Contin'g Jan. 1914. @ 3/4

Vice  
Parrellon  
Action 5/1916

Homelms acting 3 men  
on board pipe. Discharged  
15 July 1916. "Vessel laid up  
by order of the Board."

Rate 3/2 from 9/1/1917.  
Increase to cover duty of  
getting up steam for the boiler.  
Rate 3/6 to date from 3/1/17  
at Engr's report of 30/7/17  
and B.O. 164/50.

Rate 3/2 plus 12 1/2% Bonus  
(cancelling previous War  
Bonus) B.O. from 22/7/18  
Award of Bon. on 20th July  
B.O. 17/19 25/7/1918.  
Rate 3/6 as from 21/11/1918  
(In lieu of War Bonus formerly  
paid)

Rate 1/2 dating from 1/1/1919  
for attrition to 21/1/1919  
B.O. 17/19 and 17/50

Rate 1/2 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18/35 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 1/3 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18/58

Rate 1/7 from 3/4/22  
" 1/1 " 27/1/22

Rate 1/7 from 1/1/23

Rate 1/5 7/1/24  
" boquet"

Re-empl'd. 19 Jan. 1914  
as engine driver & launch  
Repl'd by 2nd hand  
Committee 1914

Transferred to 602 as labor  
12/1/16 - transferred to  
H.M. Dept. as scavenger  
10 July.

Transferred to Rate 9/8  
from H.M. Dept  
31/7/22  
Rate 1/8  
Rate 1/2 27/1/22

Rate 9/8 1/1/23

Rate 7/8 7/1/24



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Murphy, Joseph	234 227 76	Entered Service 2 Aug. 1901 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Smith							Rate 6/4 - 19/7/12
Murphy, Patrick	95 99 28	Entered Service 16 Jan 1899 Striker Service re-commenced 16 Feb. 1914 Age at Entry 32 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand "Sandpiper"			in launch transferred as hand on same vessel (as No. 99) rate 3/10; reason for reducing rank, found unfit to take charge in absence of skipper		to S.Hop. 6 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute 11/11		Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23 Oct)
Murphy, William	9 15 16 12	Entered Service 25 July 1898 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Hand "Majestic"		transferred to S.Hop. 6 in August when "Majestic" out of Commission for repairs (as No. 125)		transferred to S.Hop. 7 No. 6 being out of Commission 1.4.09 (No. 53) transferred to (No. 150) as boatman. 2.4.10 7 days per week		Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute 11/11 allowed for delivery hours, wages on Saturday 1/2	Struck work 20 Oct Returned in response to R.O. 22 Oct reinstated 27 Oct.
Murphy, William	352	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Shipwright	Died 10. Sept.	+					
Murphy, William	541 541 55 44	Entered Service 2 Nov. 1902 Striker Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 40 Occupation Sailor N. Q. D.						Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 11/11	transferred to Section No. 2 - 31 <sup>st</sup> March. Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Murphy, William	599 536 769 471 601	Entered Service 4 June 1901 Striker Service re-commenced 9 <sup>th</sup> March 1914 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.		to be No. 536 Craneman @ 4/6 19. Aug.	to No. 769 Exc. Gen. Station. 15/6/08.	left. 2.8.09 - 'no reason given'. Re-employed 7.9.09 age 33		Rate 5/- Board's Minute 11/11	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13)
Murray, John	289	Entered Service 18 Jan. 1903 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Labourer Mr. Angus		Discharged 26.8.08 "losing time"					
Murray, John	470	Entered Service 20 Nov. 05 Age at Entry 10 Occupation Craneman Mr. Lacey	Died 27. Feb.	+					



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Rate 6/8 - 10/6/14	Rate to 7/14 war wage from 10/7/16 158,152.9.	on strike from 31/3/17 to 29/5/17 Rate 8/12 from 20/5/17 (Being increase of 1/3 per week of 5% above plus 2% per week war wage)	Discharged 19/1/18  Slackness of Work  Increase of 1/4 per week War Wage to 2/11/18 dating back to 3/12/17. Monthly record available (53/4)	Rate 7/8 plus 2 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/1918 Board of Com. on P.W. July '18 B.O. 17/19 25/7/1918	Rate 7/8 dating from 2/1/1919 B.O. 17/640 and 17/653	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1920 B.O. 18/185 of 15/1/1920 Rate 1/5 as from 10/5/1920 B.O. 18/588		Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/1/22	Rate 1/4 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/7 - 7/1/24	
as 2nd Hand D. Hop. No. 7 @ 12/10	to Hop. No. 2 at Hand 30/4/16 Rate 1/10 Made Skipper 9/11/16 (Vice A. Sherlock) Rate 9/6	to Hop. No. 3 on 12:6:17 (SKIPPER)	Rate 8/6 plus 2 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/1918 B.O. 17/119 25/7/1918 Board of Com. on P.W. July '18 to 20/1/19 No. 5 2/9/18 (SKIPPER)	Rate 10/5 dating from 6/1/1919 B.O. 17/640 and 17/653	Rate 11/1 as from 1/12/1920 B.O. 18/185 of 15/1/1920 Rate 2/7 as from 10/5/1920 B.O. 18/588			Rate 11/11 from 3/4/22 " 11/5 " 27/1/22	Rate 1/4 from 1/1/23	Rate 1/9 - 7/1/24	
Rate 7/8 - 12/1/14	to B. Dredger No 4 as hand 2/1/14 - Feb. 1		Rate 7/8 plus 2 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/1918 Board of Com. on P.W. July '18 B.O. 17/119 25/7/1918	Rate 7/8 dating back to 6/1/19 B.O. 17/640 and 17/653	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1920 B.O. 18/185 of 15/1/1920 Rate 1/5 as from 10/5/1920 B.O. 18/588		For No. 273 in place of Wm. Mc Donald deceased T.S. 1921	Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/1/22	Rate 9/7 from 1/1/23	Pensioned 1st JAN	
as 2nd Hand D. Hop. No. 7 @ 12/10	suspended 1 day for leaving bins 10/2/20 March 1919	transferred to HM Dept 12/6/16						Transferred from HM Dept on 2/1/22 Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22 Returned 11/1/22 Rate 10/9 from 27/11/1922 same as to men in the coal yards. Proposed reduction in hands Strike 28/12/1922	Returned 2/1/23 Rate 8/7 per week from 1/1/23 Rate 8/7 " 17/1/23 Strike 15th to 19th Oct.		



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Murray, William	152	Entered Service 1873 (See old name books) * began Oct. 1872 as watchman on Bullock D. 4 Age at Entry (in 1872) 25 Occupation Boatman 3/10 W. Boyd's boat.					Pensioned @ 49 B.O. 1876 1/4 20 Nov. 11	0	0
Murtagh, James	384	Entered Service 18 June 1902 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Thullier				"absent from his post, dischd by Surgeon's order" 19/3/10	0	0	0
Mylod, Michael	577	Entered Service 24 Apl. 1906 Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. O. D.	Discharged 6. Oct. 15. Nov.	rate raised to 5/11 Left. 19. 9. 08		0	0	0	0
Mylor, Andrew	407	Entered Service 4 Mch. 1904 - Striker. Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Thullier					Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May		Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Mara, William	726 540	Entered Service 9 Nov. 1903 - Striker Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Scavenger, 3/4					Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May		Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Melia, Edward	131	Entered Service 1867. (See old name books) Age at Entry 27. Occupation Lth pr. Breakwater 3/4					rate increased to 4/6 11/11 Pensioned 30/11/12		
Moran, William	700 180	Entered Service 30 Jan. 1905 - Striker Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Jacey.		transferred to Mr. Kearney (as nr. 385) Feb. 24.			To Dec. 1906. 13/11	Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May Appointed Crossman with increase to 5/6 20/11/12	Struck work 21 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Mackesy, John	203	Entered Service 10. December 1906 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Fitter 6/4	Discharged July 6.						



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

re-empl. 19 Jan. @ 3/4

Scavenger transferred to  
H.M. Dept. 12/6/16  
Dischd. 6<sup>th</sup> July 1920  
A.O.

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Magrath, Michael	672	Entered Service 14. March 1907 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 3/	Discharged 22. June no work.						
Martin, John	726	Entered Service 27. May 1907 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Painter; 6/	Discharged 15. June Re-employed 6. August	Discharged Feb. 8.					
<del>Martin, Redmond</del>	<del>555</del>	<del>Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation</del>							
<del>Martin, Thomas</del>	<del>554</del>	<del>Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation</del>							
Matthews, William	217 219 220 191	Entered Service 25. June 1906 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Apprentice 5/ Fitter.	rate raised to 1/4 Feb. 25 rate raised to 7/8 21. Feb. - Transferred to No. 757 Elec. Gen. Station 15.6.08	rate raised to 2/4, 19 Feb. Rate raised to 2/4 Returned to yard (No 217) 25 Feb. '10. 12.7.09.	do to 2/8 do to 2/8 do to 2/8 do to 2/8				Transferred to 7/8 as journeyman 8 Feb 22, 22 out of time 22 May, 22 June & rate increased to 6/4 2/8
Mooney, Luke	519	Entered Service 24 May 1902 D 1/2; Re 9/20; Re 3/20; Re 20/20 D 1/2; Re 20/20 D 1/2; Re 20/20 D 1/2; Re-employed 9. May 1907 Age at Entry 55 Occupation Shipwright 6/9	Discharged 22. June Re-employed 13. August	Discharged Feb. 22.					
Mulholland, Edward	409 406 407 238	Entered Service 30. October 1906 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/ W. Thullier	rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 14.						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May Discharged 2/15 "no work"
Mulrany, Denis	667	Entered Service 14. March 1907 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer 3/ M. Lacey	Discharged 22. June. Re-employed 23. July Discharged 19. October						



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

to handle as 2/26/14  
@ 9/6 26 Jan.  
Discharged 20/6/14  
"time expired"

Re-empl. 20 Apr. 2/14  
temporarily -  
Dischd. 2/9/16 by order  
of the Board.

Re-employed 1/3/20 @ 2/1  
Discharged 11/5/18 Siding



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Murphy, James <i>John</i>	521 354	Entered Service 20/1/01 disch <sup>d</sup> 21-10-05 Re-employed 15. April 1907. Age at Entry Occupation Shipwright 6/9 N. A. S.							Left 11/11 object to work under ganger C. Yeates
Murray, Edward	686	Entered Service 31. October 1906 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer; 3/3 M. Lacey		rate raised to 3/4 Nov 14.					Discharged 29 March 1910 "Idling"
Moran, Patrick	400 48 44 54 102	<del>Striker</del> Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> March 1908 Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Sailor 2/6 W. Kearney.			transferred to "Saulpiper" schooner 4/2/08 (ack. 98)	Rate increased to 3/10. 2/4/09.			Rate 2/4 - Bonds Muntz 15/11 Struck work 20/5/08 (R.O. 23/000)
Mathews, George	218	Entered Service 13 Feb. 1908 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Apprentice Fitter 1/2		rate raised to 1/4 Aug. 1908	rate raised to 1/8 Aug. 12/09.	do to 2/0	to 2/4 1/8/11	to 2/8 3/4/12	absent thro illness since 12/4/13 (Died 31/3/13)
Murphy, Joe.	251 240	Entered Service 22 Nov. 1909 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Apprentice Smith 5/4 1/4				1/8 25/11/10	to 2/2 23/11/11	to 2/4 23/1/12	to 2/8 23/1/13
Minto, Wm	252	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1907 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Apprentice Smith 1/4		rate increased to 1/8 13/6/08	rate increased to 2/0 11/6/09	do. to 2/4	to 2/8 10/11	to 3/0 1/12	to 3/6 for 3 months as journeyman 13/4/13 Discharged 13/9/13 time expired
Murdiff, Andrew	289 274 159	Entered Service 12 Oct. 1908 <i>Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation Lab <sup>r</sup> 3/2 W. Angus			Made Greaser @ 4/0 - 8/4/09			Rate 2/2 - Bonds Muntz 15/11 Promoted to Foreman (Vic. Ed. How) and rate increased to 1/10 20/9/12 -	Struck work 23/1/13 Ret. in response to R.O. 23/10/13 reinstated 27/10/13
Monahan, John	335	Entered Service 19 Feb. 1909 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Scrapper 3/2 W. Angus				rate raised to 3/4 4-2-10			Left to go to Glasgow 15/4/11



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Re-emp'd 28/1/25  
Rate 13/4  
age 54

Re-employed 12/1/1915

Discharged 15 July  
Wound laid up by Order of the Board

Re-employed as Hand on 21/1/18  
No. 5. @ 1/11 + 1/12 (vice John  
Cantbury, left)

To Sandpiper 21/1/18  
Rate 7/8 plus 2/6 Bonus on  
earning (former Bonus  
cancelled) as from 22/1/18  
Award of bond on Order  
No. 1789 25/1/1918

Rate 7/11 dating back to 6/1/14  
B.D. 17640 and 17653  
56 Stoper No. 5 25/9/21

To Sandpiper 1/1/1920  
Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/1919  
B.D. 18235 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 11/6 as from 10/5/1920  
B.D. 18588

Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22  
"10/3" 27/1/22

Rate 9/9 from 1/1/1923

Rate 9/9 1/1/1924

3/2  
20/1/1914

3 months  
Journeyman 22/11/15  
Rate 5/2

Discharged 19/2/16  
"Time expired"

Called up by Naval Authorities  
during German War

On Active Service

On Active Service

On Active Service

On Active Service

Returned from  
Active Service  
10/2/19

As shift breaker 3 1/2 days  
per week @ 7/11 per day, as  
as shift breaker 3 1/2 days per  
week @ 7/11 per day full of 1/1/19

Rate per week increased  
by 7/11 per B.D. 18166 of  
24/1/1920 as from 1/1/1919  
i.e.  
As shift breaker 3 1/2 @ 7/11  
As shift breaker 3 1/2 @ 7/11  
Rate per week increased by  
7/11 per B.D. 18176 as from 1/1/20  
As breaker @ 1/12 per 3 1/2 days  
As breaker @ 1/12 per 3 1/2 days

Sick from 12/9/21 to

Rate reduced by 1/11  
per week from 4/1/22

Died 20/9/22.  
Was found dying on  
Kinglas Bridge





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Mann, Patk	480	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> January 1910 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Mason 6/4	/	/	/	/	left 22.1.10 Re-empl <sup>d</sup> . 25.11.11 Disch <sup>d</sup> 11/11 "No work"	o	o
Murphy, Martin	723	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1909 Age at Entry 21. Occupation Painter 6/2	/	/	/	Discharged 15 Jan. 10 No work.	o	o	o
Moylan, Chr.	439 546	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> January 1910 - Striker Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911 Age at Entry Age 21. Occupation Scavenger 3/2	/	/	/	/	5/4 20/11	o	o
Moore, Richard	750	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1906 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Tool-Smith 4/2	/	/	/	/	Disch <sup>d</sup> 3/4 "No work" Re-empl <sup>d</sup> 10/11 "Sick ill at work when leaving work 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug. Died at 9.30 am. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug."	o	o
Malone, Chris.	569	Entered Service 13 Jan. 02 disch <sup>d</sup> 18/1/02 Re-employed 23 <sup>rd</sup> June 1908 Age at Entry 24 Occupation labr C. B. Deep 3/4	/	/	/	/	Suspended for insubordination 29.6.12 left - reason unknown -	o	o
Murtagh, Wm.	636	Entered Service 5 Jan. 05 disch <sup>d</sup> 22/4/05 Re-employed 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1910 Age at Entry 24 Occupation labr C. B. Deep 3/2	/	/	/	/	5/4 20/11 "Suspended 12/11 about without leave" in time book 2/11 marked "Discharged" 27/11/12	o	o
Maher, Richard	647	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1907 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Stonecutter 6/4	/	/	/	/	Geo. Quay Deep - Works finished - Discharged 22/2/13	o	o
Maquire, Owen	456 462 529 199	Entered Service 9 Jan. 1900 disch <sup>d</sup> 27 Jan. 1900. Re-employed 21 <sup>st</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1909 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Fitter (elec. gen. Station) 6/2	/	/	/	/	Rate 6/4 - 6/7/02	o	o

Struck back 20/11 (20.23/10/13)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Moffett, Joseph	772	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1908 Age at Entry 32 Occupation <i>Graneman</i> <i>Elec. Gen. Station.</i>				Accident Nov. 16/09 vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book Panel Medical Officer - Vide Reg. Letter No. 101. 29 Jan 1910 for Certificate	Discharged 29 <sup>th</sup> 11 "Crane driving not Satisfactory"		
Murphy, Walter	780 775 788 616	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1908. <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 13<sup>th</sup> January 1915.</i> Age at Entry 26 Occupation <i>Labr.</i>			on Probation pending appointment as graneman Panel Medical Officer - Vide Reg. Letter No. 928 23 June for Certificate	Rate increased to 3/4 9/11/09 Transferred to C. B. Deep as No. 546 - re-transferred to No. 780 18/10/09	Made Graneman @ 4/6 7/10	Suspended for 3 days 1/7/11 - for Conduct Rate of Bonds increased 10 June - vide accident to workman Book No. 25.	<i>Struck work 21 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>
Murray, George	263	Entered Service 27. 2. 11 Age at Entry 23 Occupation <i>Riveter</i>					left 1/5/11 "no reason given - Not to be re-employed"		
Macken, Patrick	299	Entered Service 19 Sep. 1910. <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 17 Occupation <i>Boy Labr.</i>					to 5/2 5/11 2/8 - 3/5/12 - suspended 1/2 29/7/11 for long time		<i>To 2/20 Feb 2/5/13 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)</i>
Moonan, John	427	Entered Service 8 May 1911 Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Sailor</i> <i>(Mr Kearney)</i>					to 5/10 26 May. "left to go to another job" 14/10/11		
Manning, John	667	Entered Service 15 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Labr.</i> <i>Dept. West.</i>					dischd 7 <sup>th</sup> 11 No work		
Murphy, John	697	Entered Service 1 May 1911 Age at Entry 21 Occupation <i>Labr.</i>					left 7 <sup>th</sup> 11 No reason given		
Murphy, Denis	317 335	Entered Service 10 Jan. 1905 dischd 20/5/05 Age at Entry 22 Occupation <i>Labr.</i>					re-empld. 3/7/11 alleged accident - settled by Insurance Co - see correspondence Reg. Letter No. 534		







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Murphy, Thomas	697	Entered Service 17 Jan. 1903, dis. 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1904; Re-emp. 29 Aug. 03. dis. 20-9-04; Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labr. 3/4					Re-empl. 2/11	Rate 7/4 - post 0.10/6/12	Left 25/3/13	
Maher, Patrick	573	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> September 1911 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr. 400 R. Dep.					Discharged 2/4/11 "invaluable"	accident - vide "accidents to bookmen Book No 2 page 6 -		
Murdiff, Joseph	<del>128</del> 131 <del>132</del> 135 <del>143</del> 145 <del>148</del> 150	Entered Service 22 January 1912 Age at Entry 33. Occupation Sailor 4/4						Junior made Lt. Keper Breckwater at home 24/6/20 11/12/ (Vice J. Rowland)	transferred to Reserve Lt at home (Vice G. Swan) Salary £11-10-0 - 2d. 18	
Marshall, George	220 <del>222</del> 135 71	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1912. Age at Entry 15. Occupation Appce. filter 1/4						Rate increased to 1/8 21/7/12	to 2/- 11/1/13.	
Minto, Francis	218 <del>220</del> 135 <del>137</del> 208	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1913 Age at Entry 16 Occupation Filter's appce. 1/4							Rate increased to 2/- 11/7/13	
Mahon, Robert	293 <del>211, 205</del> <del>182</del> 186	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Scrapper 3/4 No. Angus							Passed M. O. See Regt. Letter No 31 8/2 Jan. 1914	
Memery, William Richard	127 <del>86</del> <del>88</del> <del>89</del> 74	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 21 (taken 30/7/1893) Occupation Boatman Rate 4/4 (Section No 1)								
Memery, James Samuel	92 11	Entered Service 5 <sup>th</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 30 (taken 25 Sep. 1884) Occupation Hand on Band-piper Rate 4/4								



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate increased to 2/4  
10/7/14

to 2/4  
18/12/14

Rate increased to 2/4  
10/7/14

on Active Service

do.

On Active Service

On Active Service

Returned from active service  
Service 10-3-19 on  
North Bank Light House  
Demeriton as follows:  
One month salary £5-10-0  
" " House Money £1-6-8  
" " War Bonus £0-11-6  
" " War Bonus £3-7-2  
Total monthly wages £11-5-4  
Transferred to Rating 2/4  
1/1/20  
Rate 2/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471

War Bonus increased by 3/6  
per week from 1/1/22  
B.O. 17471  
Monthly earnings now:-  
Salary = £5-10-0  
House Money = £1-13-4  
Gas Money = £0-6-8  
War Bonus = £3-0-4  
£10-10-4

War Bonus increased by 10/11  
per week from 1/1/22  
B.O. 17471 (1/1/22 to 3/3/22)  
Total earnings now £17-13-8  
per month

Reduction in War Bonus of £26 per annum 1/1/22

Red in same of period from 1st January pay 1/1/24  
SALARY 5-13-4  
HOUSE MONEY 1-13-4  
GAS MONEY 6-8  
WAR BONUS 6-18-8  
Total 15-0

Re-employment elsewhere

On strike from 31/3/17 to 1/4/17  
did not return - said to have obtained employment elsewhere

Re-employed 24-1-18  
Discharged 16-3-18  
(Work Household)  
On leave from Dublin Dockyard Co. 12-8-18  
Returned to R.D. Co. 28-7-18  
(Returns to E. Co.)

On strike from 21/2/17 to 1/3/17  
did not return - said to have obtained employment elsewhere

Rate 2/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471  
Rate 2/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471

Rate 2/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471  
Rate 2/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471

Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22  
" 10/2 " 27/11/22

Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23

Rate 9/2 - 7/1/24

(watching in place of L. Humberick - received 15/6/16)  
Rate 2/4  
sent back to work 11/12/16  
(Rate 2/4 13.0.2/19/16 No 15875)

Watching E.O. (day from 13-2/17 to 26-5-17)  
While J. Bowden ill.

Captain Certificate - see R.F. 150  
8 Feb - Awarded M.O. see R.F. 324 of 25 March  
9 days p.m. etc.

Joined Navy 25 Jan 17

On Active Service

Returned from Navy  
18-3-19  
As Hand on various boats  
Paint @ 7/8 per gallon  
Rate to 9/11 Navy retrospective to date of his return  
B.O. 17471 + 17453

Rate 9/4 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 17471 of 15/1/20  
Discharged 7-5-20  
Sickness of Work

Re-employed 25/7/1921  
Hand on "Sandpiper"  
Rate = 11/5

Accident from 26/10/22 to 1/1/23  
Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22  
" 10/3 " 27/11/22

Rate 9/9 from 1/1/23

Rate 9/4 - 7/1/24  
Acts as 2/Hand

Re-emp'd 10/3/1925  
discharge 2/10/25  
Work finished.

Capt. Certificate - see R.F. 160  
8 Feb - Awarded M.O. see R.F. 362 of 15 March

Left 20/6/16 for employment elsewhere

Re-employed on 19/9/17  
Rate 4/4 as hand "Coquet" etc.

Left 19/5/18 for employment elsewhere

Re-emp'd 12/11/21  
Rate 11/5

Rate 10/9 - 3/4/22  
" 10/3 - 27/11/22

Rate 9/9 - 1/1/23

Rate 9/4 - 7/1/24  
" SANDPIPER"



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Macken, William	235	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> March 1915 Age at Entry 21 <sup>1/2</sup> (Notice 25 Aug 1893) Occupation Smith's Kelper Rate 3/6 Sect. No 2. No. August	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Meagher, Francis	<del>236</del> 1149 235 116 224	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1891 dischd. 1 April 1893 "Went keep time" Re-empld 21 June 1915, age 40. Age at Entry 19 (Notice 5 May 1872) Occupation Smith's Kelper Rate 3/6 Section No 2. No. August	o	o	o	o	o	o	o
Mullen, Christopher	395	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1915 Age at Entry 26 <sup>3/4</sup> (Notice 23 Oct. 1888) Occupation Sailor Rate 4/4 Foreman - Kearney	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Minto, Patrick	<del>242</del> 1517 325 230	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1916 Age at Entry 16 (Notice 27 Oct. 1900) Occupation Smith's Apprentice Rate 1/8 Sect. No 2.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Murphy, Daniel	<del>199</del> 220	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> February 1918. Age at Entry 14 (Born 2 <sup>nd</sup> March 1903) Occupation Telephone Boy 7/4 Mr. Kelly	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Murphy, John Patrick	<del>31</del> 338	Entered Service 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1918. Age at Entry 15 (Born 10/4/1903) Occupation Boy labourer 7/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Mullen, John Leo	<del>126</del> 264	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> April 1919. Age at Entry 15 (Born 8/10/03) Occupation Plumber's Apprentice 1/4 Mr. Skelton.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Murphy, Denis	<del>494</del> 435	Temp. empl. from 18/6/1914 to 1/5/1915 Age 22 Entered Service Re-empld. 14 June 1920. Age at Entry 22 (in 1914) Occupation Painter	/	/	/	/	/	/	/











1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Joined JS Army  
25<sup>th</sup> July 1921

Re empd 24/3/24  
Rate 3/8  
rate 5/2 24/3/24  
left at own request  
17/9/25

Rate reduced to 12/3 22  
from 15/1/21 @ 10/3/20 of 1/10/21

joined the  
state army  
3rd march

Rate 1/8 from 3/4/22  
" 1/2 " 27/11/22

Rate 1/8 from 1/1/23  
Discharged  
"Reduction  
of hands"  
29/12/23.

Re empd 12/3/24  
Rate 1/2 per day

From New Works to  
"Pot" 1:5:22  
Rate 1/8 - 3rd April  
" 10/2 - 27/11/22

Rate 1/8 - 1st Jan'y.  
Discharged  
"Reduction  
of hands"  
29/12/23.

Rate 12/6  
Re empd 26th June  
Rate 1/3 27/11/22  
Hand in float

Rate 1/9 - 1st Jan'y.  
Disch'd owing to  
Mudpoke's strike  
10th March

to 8/5/23 10/9/23

Re empd 26th June  
Rate 10/3 - 27/11/22  
Hand in float  
attending Mudpoke's

Rate 1/7 - 1st Jan'y  
Disch'd owing to  
Mudpoke's strike  
10th March  
Re empd 14/5/23  
Disch'd 10/11/23  
work finished

Re empd 12/5/24  
as Labourer  
Disch'd 28/10/24  
"Work finished"

Rate 10/2 - 18/9/22  
" 9/8 - 1/1/23

Re empd 10/3/23  
owing to Mudpoke's  
transfer on strike  
Re empd 10/6/23  
Disch'd 28/6/23  
"work finished"

son of Francis  
Mearns (Helper)

Rate 5/5 - 4/1/24  
Rate 1/9 13/1/25  
Rate 1/5 13/1/24



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Marshall, Henry	422 357	Entered Service 6th June 1923 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Shipwright 13/12	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Masterson, James	142	Entered Service 4th April 1924 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Murphy, Peter	354	Entered Service 28th Feb 1922 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Shipwright 13/12	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Murphy Peter	114	Entered Service 4th April 1924 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Mullen Patk	116	Entered Service 4th April 1924 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Meehan Wm	114	Entered Service 4th April 1924 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Mackay Patk	13	Entered Service 22nd April 1924 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Menary Wm (2)	56	Entered Service 22nd April 1924 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

For continuation of letter "M" see page 178.



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Dischgd 23/6/23  
"work finished"

Reemrd 28/6/23  
Dischgd 8/11/24  
"work finished"

"bequet"

Suspended 5 days  
being for drinking  
during hours

Dischgd 6/2/24  
"work finished"

Dischgd 7/4/23  
"Slackness of work"  
Reemrd 6/12/23

Empd New Works  
21st July  
Dischgd.

Dischgd 1/1/24  
Shift Dressing  
finished

"bequet"

Left 28/10/24  
"for employment  
elsewhere"

Reemrd 28/10/24  
Dischgd 2/1/25  
"work finished"

Dischgd 1/1/24  
Shift Dressing  
ended.

Reemrd 6/1/24

Dischgd 1/1/24  
Shift Dressing  
ended.

1919



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
McAuley, Edward	135 532 267 665	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1904 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/4		Discharged 22 Feb.					
McCabe, Terence	491	Entered Service 15 Sep. 1900 as Labr. @ 3/4 made Gangster 9.5.02 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Gangster W. Lacey 4/6		Discharged 10 <sup>th</sup> August for Disobedience					
McCann, Patrick	181 106 91 57 151	Entered Service 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr. 1899 - Striker - Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1904 Age at Entry 30 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Float 10.					Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May		Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/13) Accident Oct. 9 - this accident to walkmen book No. 2. page 14-15
McCormick, James	188	Entered Service 2 Nov. 1899 - Striker - Age at Entry 25 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Float 11.					Rate 3/8 per R.O. 2 May		Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
McCormick, James	584	Entered Service 11 June 1903 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer N. O. D. 3/4		Died 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug. '08					
McCormick, John	264	Entered Service 24 June 1904 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Riveter 6/6-	Accident 1905 - See "Accidents Workmen" Book No. 1.				Discharged for 1 week 19/6/11 "absent without leave" "absent since 11/11/11 - left 29/11" "Refused to obey orders"		
McDonald, George	668 633	Entered Service 2 June 1903 dischg 3/6/03 re-emp'd. 22/3/04 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/4					Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May "Not seen to attend a funeral & he has not returned since discharged 11/11/11 - also see book No. 1 p. 14-15"		
McDonald, Joseph	201	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Fitter 6/6-		Pensioned 10. Oct. 1907 (1919)					



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

0 0 0 Re-employed 29/8/1918 Rate 3/9 Rate to 1/6 from 2/9/18 (with arrears from date of re-employment) B.O. 17183 Rate 1/4 ac from 1/5/20 Bill 18511 Net increase of 1/4 p.w. with ar. previous bonus of 3/4 p.w. was included in rate to Boeing Group (No. 135) of 1/1/20 Rate 1/8 from 3/1/22 " 10/2 " 2/11/22 Rate 1/8 from 11/1/23 Rate 1/2 7/1/24 Dec. 8/9/24

DIED 24th May

Ret. + re-emp. 20 Jan. Exchange 2 1/2% - leading 21 Jan. 1918

Rate to 1/4 + B.O. 19117 Rate 1/4 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) B.O. from 22/7/1918 Award of B.O. on 25/7/1918 Rate 3/9 dating back to B.O. 17610 and 17653 Rate 1/4 ac from 1/2/1919 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/20 Rate 1/4 ac from 1/5/20 B.O. 18588 Reduction of 1/4 p.w. 2/1/22 Increase of 5/16 per week Reduction 3/4 p.w. 1/1/23 Red. 3/4 p.w. 7/1/24 Red. arrears later to 1/4 per week retrospective from 7th Jan. Rate 10/1

+



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Mc Donald, Martin	704 526 315 196	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1905, <i>Striker</i> Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer <i>W. Lacey</i> 3/4						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 27/10/12)
Mc Donald, William	35 46 27 273	Entered Service 12 Sep 1899 <i>Cancelled Striker</i> Age at Entry 34 Occupation Hand Hopper 5. 3/10		Not with accident 16 Oct. 1908 - vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book				Rate 1/4 - Board's minute 19/12	Ret. work 20 Oct. (B.O. 27/10/12) Returned 27/10/12 Reinstated Reported as having been injured by stones thrown but not for some time (B.O. 27/10/12)
Mc Gavin, Patrick	565 496	Entered Service 8 Aug. 1905 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy N. Q. D. 1/4	rate raised to 1/8 26 <sup>th</sup> July	rate raised to 2/0 July 24.	rate raised to 2/4 23.7.09	to 2/6 22/7/10	to 3/0 Lab. 21/7/11	to 3/4 29/7/12	Geo. B. Deep's finished transferred to Sect. No. 21 incl. Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 27/10/12) Detained to 1 month's imprisonment for assault on Police Dec. 6-1912
<del>Mc Govern, Richard</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>Entered Service</del> <del>Age at Entry</del> <del>Occupation 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand Stopper 6. 5/4</del>		Pensioned 1 <sup>st</sup> August 1919					
Mc Guirk, John	695 681	Entered Service 13 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer <i>W. Lacey</i> 3/4	rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 17 Discharged Nov. 24.	Re-employed 4. March as N. 681 Disch. 22 June Re-employed 23 July	Discharged 22 Feb.				
<del>Mc Keever, John</del>	<del>320</del>	<del>Entered Service 2 July 1902</del> <del>Age at Entry 30</del> <del>Occupation Scraper 3/4</del>		in July met with accident by clothes being caught in capstan on accident compensation thereafter till end of year	Drawing half pay as accident compensation claim settled by Insurance Co. 25/7/08				
Mc Keever, Patrick	394 635	Entered Service 25 May 1903 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer <i>W. Thullier</i> 3/4	to N. Q. Deepg Dec. 17.	Discharged 23 Feb.					
Mc Laughlin, James	606	Entered Service 14 Apr. 1904 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D. 3/4							Discharged 26/2/10 "for drunkenness & constantly losing time"



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

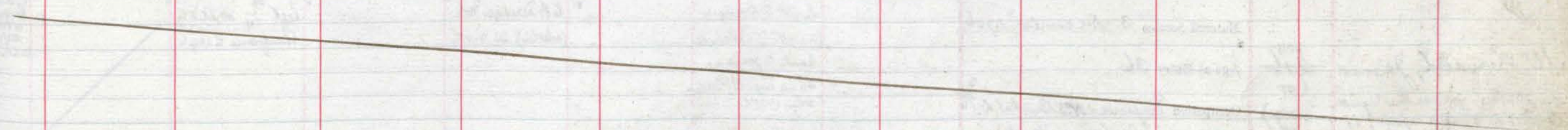
Sept 19 Jan. @ 3/4

Rate 2/9 No. 21/9/16 No 15895

Left 4/2/18

St. Joseph's - Hopper 2, 1915  
out of Commission

Became ill while  
proceeding down River  
in charge of No. 5 Boat.  
Taken to Gen. St. Hospital  
for typhoid fever & cholera.  
Died same day 11/2/22





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<p><i>Mc Loughlin, Thomas</i></p> <p>107 #0 109 #0 117 211 59 132</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>24 Aug. 1904</i> <i>Service recommenced 5 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry <i>23</i></p> <p>Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>Coaling Gang</i></p>				<p>appointed watchman on Great Kopper. 2.8.09.</p>		<p>to Coaling Gang 15/8 Accident 15 June - vide "Accidents to Workmen Book" No. 2.</p>	<p>Rate 3/6 per 100. 2/10/12</p>	<p>Struck work 22 Oct (20. 23 Oct) acting as watchman on Great Kopper for some time</p>
<p><i>Mc Nally, Thomas</i></p> <p>718</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>20 Nov. 1905</i> Age at Entry <i>23</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4</p>	<p>rate raised to 3/4. 24 Nov.</p> <p>Discharged 1. Dec.</p>							
<p><i>Mc Nerlin, Alex<sup>r</sup></i></p> <p>226 229 442 77 80 225</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>3 Feb. 1902</i> Age at Entry <i>30</i> Occupation <i>Smith</i> 6/9</p>							<p>Rate 6/4 - 10/7/12</p>	
<p><i>Mc Nutt, Alfred</i></p> <p>358</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>10 June 1903</i> Age at Entry <i>33</i> Occupation <i>Shipwright</i> 6/9</p>			<p>Discharged. 29.8.08. No work</p>					
<p><i>Mc Carthy, William</i></p> <p>629</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>13. February 1907.</i> Age at Entry <i>28</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>Q. D.</i></p>		<p>Discharged 24. Dec.</p>						
<p><i>Mc Donald, James</i></p> <p>204 216 (or 77) 66</p> <p><i>His N<sup>o</sup> when in yard as Shore Engineer, Bucket D. 5 under repair, is N<sup>o</sup> 77</i></p>	<p>Entered Service <i>3. December 1906.</i> Age at Entry <i>36</i> Occupation <i>Engineer N<sup>o</sup> 5 Bucket D. 5</i> 7/6 <i>(in Dredger in Yard)</i></p>		<p>to N<sup>o</sup> 5 Dredger (as N<sup>o</sup> 77) July 14 back to yard as Shore Eng. N. Dredger when N<sup>o</sup> 5 laid up.</p>		<p>to B. Dredger No. 5 (as 66) 22.8.09</p>		<p>left 11<sup>th</sup> Depted to transference to S. Hope.</p>		<p>Re-employed in yard as 216. 29/11/12 age 42 10/20/12.</p>
<p><i>Mc Donnell, Joseph</i></p> <p>721</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>3. June 1907.</i> Age at Entry <i>28</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>W. Lacey.</i></p>		<p>Discharged 22. June.</p>						
<p><i>Mc Enroe, Michael</i></p> <p>79 216 115 226 72 42</p>	<p>Entered Service <i>4. March 1907.</i> Age at Entry <i>31</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>Coaling Gang</i></p>		<p>to S. Dredger 3 as Greaser @ 4/ 19. Aug. (N<sup>o</sup> 72)</p>		<p>to Yard (as N<sup>o</sup> 226) 23.8.09</p>		<p>S. Dredger No. 3 No. 72.</p>	<p>Rate 4/4 - Roads built 19/11/12 to Dredger No. 3 reduced to 20p per 100 for gross misconduct &amp; reports for gross misconduct &amp; reports Reg. Letter 1585 4/10/12/12</p>	<p>to S. Dredger No. 3 as 216 &amp; rate increased to 4/10. 14/10/12 "left 5/11/12" "gone to America"</p>







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
McEvoy, George	447	Entered Service 7 May 1907. Age at Entry 33 Occupation Carpenter		Discharged 7 Sept					
McGowan, William	<del>75</del> 83	Entered Service <del>19 June 1906</del> - Striker - Service re-commenced 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 1915 Age at Entry 23 (Notus 16 Feb. 1884) Occupation Cook Bucket 2 3/4						as Hand on Dredge Rate 4/4 - Rank's Minute 1 1/2 3/5/11 0 3/10	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)
McDonnell, Thomas	<del>448</del> 6/6 5/11 30/4 1/5 5/6	Entered Service <del>10<sup>th</sup> June 1907</del> - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Lab. 3/2 C. A. Deep.			Rate raised to 5/4 13/6/08 - transferred to (No 656) and allowed 1/2 day extra for watching Store during meal hours 19.6.08			Rate 3/6 - R.O. 2 manly	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)
McCabe, Lawrence	<del>400</del> 474 326	Entered Service <del>10 May 1911</del> - Striker - Service re-commenced 24 Nov. 1912 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Lab. 3/2 Sec. 4						Rate 3/4 10/5/12	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12) Re-employed 24 Nov.
McDonnell, Michael	<del>446</del> 352	Entered Service <del>8 May 1911</del> - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Scavenger 3/2						Rate 3/4 - 10/5/12	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)
McNally, Wm	265	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> August 1911. Age at Entry 20 Occupation Rivetter						Rate 6/4 - 13/7/12 discharged 21/9/12 "no work"	
McDonnell, Christopher	<del>449</del> 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1912 <sup>Reinstated</sup> Striker Age at Entry 23 Occupation Boatman W. Hornes							to Hopper No. 3 on hand 21/4/13 - Rate 4/4 to Boatman 25/6/13 Struck work 20 Oct Returned 27 Oct on response to R.O. 23/10/12 + reinstated
McGrawe, Thomas	<del>407</del> 403 403	Entered Service 19 March 1913 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Painter 6/2							Re-employed owing to strike 20 Oct.



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<p>Written off 26 Jan. reported as having gone to N.S.A.</p> <p>Re-empl'd 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y. as Hand @ 1/14 on Hippo No. 5 being commissioned, for birth certificate No. 1, 1914 531-45 transferred to B. Dredger 28 June. No 83.</p> <p>V. Co. Crogan</p>	<p>Left 16/9/16 that satisfied with his work. refused to watch Dredger 21/9/16.</p>	<p>Rate 5<sup>th</sup> p. hour of 4<sup>th</sup> hour week or 3/4 p. day (4 less hours) B.O. 15895 - 21/9/16</p>		<p>Rate 1/6 B.O. 1785.00 from 15/7/1915</p>		<p>Rate 1/4<sup>th</sup> from 10/10/20 B.O. 18511</p> <p>1<sup>st</sup> increase of 1/4 for work no previous bonus for work was included in rate.</p>		<p>Rate 1/8 p. day 3/4/22 " 10/2 " 21/1/22</p>	<p>Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23</p>	<p>Rate 9/2 7/1/24</p>	
<p>Re-empl'd 19 Jan. as 1/4 day extra for watching heavy 2000 ton crane</p>	<p>Disch'd 2/9/16 by order of the Board</p>						<p>Re-employed 26/1/21 Labourer @ 1/4 Discharged work finished 27 Aug.</p>				
<p>Re-empl'd 17 Jan.</p>	<p>Left 22/1/16 as his 1/2 day allowance for cleaning workhouse was stopped.</p>										
<p>Transferred to B. Dredger No 5 at hand @ 1/14 - 1<sup>st</sup> day.</p>		<p>Rate 7/12 plus 1/2% Bonus on rate of 1/14 B.O. 17400 and 17600 called 700 from 22/7/1919 Award of 1000 from 25/7/1919 B.O. 17119 25/7/1919</p>	<p>Rate 1/11 plus 1/2% Bonus on rate of 1/14 B.O. 17400 and 17600 To B. Dredger No 3 24/1/1919</p>	<p>Rate 1/11 from 1/1/20 B.O. 18250 of 15/1/1920 B. Dredger No 3 part of Commission, Working and various plants from 1/1/20 Rate 1/15 from 15/5/1920 B.O. 18588 To B. Dredger No 5 6/12/1920</p>	<p>Rate 1/9 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 21/1/22</p>	<p>Rate 1/9 from 1/1/23</p>	<p>Rate 1/4 7/1/24 B. Dredger No 5 acts as make.</p>				
<p>Re-employed 20 Jan. rate 1/6 - 13/6/14.</p>	<p>Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> May No work Re-empl'd 25 May.</p>	<p>Disch'd 2/9/16 by order of the Board</p>				<p>Re-employed 7/6/1920 Rate 1/11 from 1/8 Painter's Rate increased to 2/11 retrospective to 15/5/1920 B.O. 18490 and 200 for work from 20/6/20</p>	<p>Re-employed 7/6/1920 Discharged 17/7/21 Electrician of work</p>				







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
made launchman @ 5/10 ✓ 6/3/14 ✓	transferred to HM Dept 12/6/16 ✓	Re-transferred to King's Dept as Warranted e of 2/15/17 ✓ Re-transferred on 20/1/17 to 21/2 as stated above, to days although on Sunday 22/1/17 Rate 7/10 per hour, 5/10 per week from 15/7/17 per B.O. 1740/17	Rate 10/11 per hour from 1/4/1918 B.O. 1741/17418 Rate 12/11 as from 19/8/18 B.O. 17419	Rate 10/11 per hour from 1/4/1918 B.O. 1741/17418 Rate 12/11 as from 19/8/18 B.O. 17419	Rate 10/11 per hour from 1/4/1918 B.O. 1741/17418 Rate 12/11 as from 19/8/18 B.O. 17419	Rate 10/11 as from 5/12/1919 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920 Rate 2/11 as from 15/1/1920 See letter to Timberline Official letter Book Page 353	Rate 7/4 with May " 11/04 18th Sept					
Completed work for launchman see ref 26.	Excluded from active service (Army) 3/11/15. Respected crown to defective health on equal as launchman - Rate 5/10 15/1/15 Discharged for disabilities 20/1/15											
With Certificate produced	Left 8/3/15 for employment elsewhere											
				On various floating plants from 6/5/1918 To S. Ship No. 7. 1/6/1918 Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 25/7/1918 Award of bon. on Oct. July 1918 B.O. 17419 25/7/1918	Rate 9/11 as from 6/1/1919 B.O. 17640 and 17653	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1919 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920 Discharged 14/5/20 Reduction of Hands	Re-employed 25/1/21 Hand on "Logjet" Rate 11/5	Rate 10/9 3rd April " 10/3 27th Nov Do Sandpaper	Reimp'd 14/6/1923 as ashwright 1/2 to Disch'd 25/8/23 "work finished"	Reimp'd 30/1/1921		
		Do Hopper No. 7. 20/10/16 ✓		Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 25/7/1918 Award of bon. on Oct. July 1918 B.O. 17419 25/7/1918	Rate 9/11 as from 4/1/1919 B.O. 17640 and 17653	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1919 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1921 Discharged 14/5/20 Reduction of Hands	Re-employed 25/1/1921 Hand on "Sandpaper" Rate = 11/5	Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22 " 10/2 " 27/11/22 Do "Poolbeg" as Hand when launch came into commission	Rate 9/9 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/7. 7/1/21		
		Do Hopper No. 7. as Hand @ 14/4 - 20/10/16 ✓ 7 days off work		Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 25/7/1918 Award of bon. on Oct. July 1918 B.O. 17419 25/7/1918	Rate 9/11 as from 4/1/1919 B.O. 17640 and 17653	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1919 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1921 Discharged 14/5/20 Reduction of Hands	Re-employed 25/1/1921 Hand on "Sandpaper" Rate = 11/5	Rate 10/9 from 3/4/22 " 10/2 " 27/11/22 Do "Poolbeg" as Hand when launch came into commission	Rate 9/9 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/7 - 7/1/21 acts as Launchman		
				Rate 7/8 as from 15/7/1918 B.O. 17419		Rate 9/11 as from 10/6/20 B.O. 18511 Net increase of 4 pence as previous bonus of 2 1/2 p. not included in rate		Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22 " 10/2 - 27/11/22	Rate 9/8 - 1/1/1923	Rate 9/2. 7/1/21		
				Discharged 2/3/18 work finished Re-employed 13/5/18. @ 3/10 Rate 7/6 as from 15/7/18 B.O. 17419		Discharged 10/1/20 Reducing Hands Re-employed 14/5/20 as Temporary Night Watch W. Day to all and Bridges Painting @ 3/4 Rate 9/11 as from 15/5/20 B.O. 18511 Increase of 1 p. not as previous bonus 2 1/2 p. not included in rate.	Appointed Night Watch if and gate (see J. Byrne deceased) 3/1/1921	Red 11 p. week 3/4/22 " 3/11/22	Rate 7/10 7/1/1923	Rate 7/5 7/1/21 alternate night		
							Discharged & paid off. 27th Aug. owing to slackness of work.					







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 7/4 - 6/5 Jan'y  
" 1/04 - 18<sup>th</sup> Sept'r

Rate - 1/12 - 6<sup>th</sup> Jan'y  
" - 1/92 - 18<sup>th</sup> Sept'r  
Discharged.  
Work finished  
25<sup>th</sup> March.

Rate 1/2 - 27/11/22 Rate 9/8 1/1/23 Rate 9/2 7/1/24  
" 9/8 - 1/1/23  
acting as Relief  
Lightkeeper.

Disch'd 1/1/24  
Shift Dredging  
ended.

Disch'd 1/1/24  
Shift Dredging  
ended.

Remnd 30/25  
Disch'd

Left 25/10/24  
"for employment  
elsewhere"

Disch'd 20/11/24  
Work finished

Remnd 11/25  
Disch'd 7/25  
"work finished  
Remnd 30/25"

Disch'd 1/1/24  
Shift Dredging  
finished.

Remnd 23/25  
Disch'd 20/25  
Shift Dredging







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

Was in the Beards  
employment this  
year working  
under contract  
when mass movement  
McNally got foul of  
Galenmaker & Co  
for accepting  
outside contracts

Artd Foreman  
13/7/25 16/1/25  
Pat 1/1/25 on  
reorganisation  
of Foreman 3/8/25

Worked 2/1/25  
Shift working

✓ Dick 17 Jan

✓ Dick 24 Jan

✓ Dick 24 Jan

✓ Dick 17 Jan

Left & paid off 30 Sept

Left off 30 Sept

Re emp 21 June  
left & paid off  
25 July



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
<i>Continuation of letter "M" from page 140</i>									
Malone, Robert	54	Entered Service 22nd April 1924		Age at Entry 50		Occupation Hand 9/4			
Montgomery, Chrisph	534 544	Entered Service 21st July 1924 <i>For previous service see New Works</i>		Age at Entry 39		Occupation Labourer 9/2			
Moran, William	544 539	Entered Service 14th May 1923 <i>For previous service see New Works</i>		Age at Entry 36		Occupation Labourer 9/2			
Murray, William	534	Entered Service 9th Dec 1924 <i>For previous service see New Works</i>		Age at Entry 30		Occupation Labourer 9/2			
Martin, Bernard	541	Entered Service <del>10th Dec 1924</del> 20 June 1921 <i>See front of</i>		Age at Entry <del>42</del> 42		Occupation Labourer 9/2			
Murphy, Matthew	550	Entered Service 12th Jan 1925		Age at Entry 38		Occupation Labourer 9/2			
Mackler, Patrick	249	Entered Service 4th May 1925		Age at Entry 44		Occupation Holdup 10/9			
Moore, Thomas	22	Entered Service 24th June 1925 <i>For previous service see New Works</i>		Age at Entry 38		Occupation Hand 9/4			



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 11/24 Shift dredging ended	Reempd 2/3/25 Dischgd 2/10/25 Shift dredging ended
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 24/9/24 "Work finished" Reempd 20/10/24	Dischgd 24/10/25 "Work finished"
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 4/8/23 "Work finished"	Reempd 20/10/24 Rate 9/2	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	New Works RE 5 July Disch. 5 Aug	Rate 9/2	Dischgd 24/10/25 "Work finished"
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Emp 20 June	Disch 6 May Reemp 22 " Disch 30 Dec	Reemp 10 Dec	Dischgd 24/10/25 "Work finished"
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 24/10/25 Shift dredging ended







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 4/8/23. Work finished.		Re. empd. 1/9/25.
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischgd 1/12/25 Work finished

Transferred to  
Group 2nd  
Feb 1920

Dischd 22 July  
Shortness of work

Dischd 17 Jan 1921 Reempd 9 Aug

Dischd 6 May  
Reempd 5 July

Dischd 24 Jan 1922 Reempd 27 June

Dischd 6 May  
Reempd 3 July  
Dischd 7 Oct  
Work finished

Dischd 3 Jan 1923 Reempd 19 Aug

left & paid off  
24 Feb  
owing to ill  
health  
Reempd 24 May  
Dischd 27  
but leaving without  
permission

Dis 11 Oct

(Reempd 2 Dec 1930  
Dis 10 Jan 1931)







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 Jan'y

Left 7 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 Jan'y

Left & paid off  
24 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Recup<sup>d</sup> 24 "  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 12 Aug<sup>t</sup>  
on active service

Recup<sup>d</sup> 2 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Disch<sup>d</sup> 5 Jan'y

Recup<sup>d</sup> 13 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 24 Oct<sup>r</sup>  
work finished

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Recup<sup>d</sup> 22 "  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Transferred to  
Port of 6 May  
Transf<sup>d</sup> New  
works 22 May

Disch<sup>d</sup> 29 Dec<sup>r</sup> Recup<sup>d</sup> 1 Aug<sup>t</sup>



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Navagh, Thomas	485	Entered Service 22 Jan. 1906 Age at Entry 40. Occupation Mason 5'7 1/4 Discharged 20 Oct.							
Nelson, Charles	1	Entered Service 1878 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Skipper "Erin" 5'7"				Pensioned - Aug. Died 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep.			
Nolan, Daniel	621 160	Entered Service 28 Feb. 1905. Striker Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labourer 3'4 N. Q. D.	Like "Accident to Workmen" Book No 1 - p. 84.				Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May transferred to Waterman's Ketchikan, Canada (Vice J. Poole) @ 7 hrs @ 3/4 - 2/12/12	Struck work 22 Oct. (R.O. 23/10/12)	
Nolan, James	330 311 309 204 149 314	Entered Service 1 Sep. 1902. Striker. Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 37 Occupation Labourer 3'4 W. Angus.				Made Gangway of Scrapers 30 <sup>th</sup> October @ 4/6.	Rate 4/8 - R.O. 2 May increased to 4/10 9/17/12	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)	
Nolan, John	270 263 260 169 24 251	Entered Service 5 Sep. 1898. Striker. Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 40 Occupation Holder-up 3'6					Rate 3/10 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/12)	
Nolan, Patrick	273 101 44 44	Entered Service 27 Oct. 1903 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Holder-up 3'6	"Sandpiper" as night fireman 10. July. 4/6 No. 101			"Absent without leave found asleep on Reef and under influence of drink discharged 25/10"			
Noonan, John	519 352	Entered Service 11 July 1901. Discharged 21 July. Re-employed in yard (as No. 352) 24. Sept. 29/10/06 Age at Entry 51 Occupation Shipwright N. Q. D.	Re-empl'd. 15 April 07	Discharged 22/4/08 No work.					
Noonan, John	616	Entered Service 13 Aug 1900 left 1/10 Re-empl'd. 2 May 1904 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 3'4 N. Q. D.	Accident - like "Accident to Workmen" Book No. 1, p. 64				Rate 3/8 per B.O. 2 May suspended for being absent without leave - vide "Time Book No. 8. Sep. 12.	Discharged 11/1/10 "No work"	



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Red of 10/12 + 10 - 10/12/12  
reduced rate of 1/10

Rate 10/12 B.O. 21/9/16  
No 15895

To Labourer. Rate 1/10  
from 16/9/1918.

Rate 11/12 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18511  
Net Increase of 10% per week  
as previous Bonus 9% per week  
was included in rate.

Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22  
" 10/2 - 27/11/22

Rate 9/8 - 1/1/23

Rate 9/2 7/1/24  
Apprentice Yard Gateman  
Rate 7/5 12/10/24  
watches night &  
any alternately

Sick from 14/2/25  
Died 23/4/25

Red of 10/12 + 10 - 10/12/12  
reduced rate of 1/10

transferred to Holdership  
22-2-15. Rate 5/6.  
Rate 6/2 - 16/4/15

Rate 5/10 per day -  
original rate of 3 1/2 was 3/6  
in excess of correct rate - Rate  
5/10 reduced when war wage  
& 1/11 was made.

on 6/6/1918 B.O. 17292/17  
Rate 6/4. 10-4-17  
Rate to 6/8 from 2/11/17  
Rate to 7/2 from 20/5/17 (date  
back to 2/11/17) B.O. 17292 also  
see letter to Trade Dept 23/5/17  
Rate 7/8 from 2/7/17 date  
back to 4/1/17 B.O. 17292

Rate to 5/6 from 2/11/18 (date  
back to 5/6) B.O. 17292  
Rate 5/11 as from 5/8/1918  
B.O. 17152  
Rate 5/11 as from 2/2/18  
B.O. 17265 19/2/1918

Rate 10/9 per B.O. 1819 of  
27/1/1919, from 1/2/1919

Accident 17th May 1920  
See Accidents to Workmen  
Book No. 2 Page 128.  
Rate 11/9 B.O. 18433  
Increase of 3% per week from 1/1/20  
and of 7% per week from 1/1/20

Retired  
B.O. 19083 19/5/21

Red of 10/12 + 10 - 10/12/12  
reduced rate of 1/10

transferred to B. Dredger 4/10/21  
as Foreman @ 4/10 - 1/7/21

Accident Aug 7/10 see  
accident to workmen book no p 53

Rate 5/6 from 2/1/17  
B.O. 17292 (Increase in lieu  
of take money clearing tiles  
etc considered as fairman's  
Ordinary work)

To Sandpaper 2/1/1918  
Rate 5/6 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on  
earnings & previous bonus  
considered 1/20 from 2/1/1918  
Award of Bon. in 1918 July 1918  
B.O. 17292 25/7/1918  
Rate 5/6 as from 2/1/1918  
(Increase in lieu of the  
Money formerly paid)

Rate 11/12 per B.O. 17240 of  
B.O. 17240 and 17653

Rate 10/9 as from 1/1/20  
B.O. 18265 of 15/1/1920.  
Rate 12/3 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18588

Retired  
B.O. 19083 19/5/21  
20 "Deepwater"

Rate 11/7 from 3/4/22  
" 11/1 " 27/11/22

Rate 10/7 from 1/1/23

Rate 10/5 7/1/24



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
North, Andrew	473 535 737 261 541	Entered Service 6 May 1905 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Pavier's Rammer 3/6 "was in jail"	Discharged 9 June						
North, Richard	695 142 255 528	Entered Service 29 Aug. 1904 Re-empl'd. 12 Jan. 1905 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey	disch'd 29/8/04			transferred to C.D. Dep. 6.9.09 (as No. 582) Deaths 6/22/09 like "accidents to workmen" Book		Discharged for absconding himself without leave - 29/12/12 Awarded by his Foreman and re-empl'd. 1/6/13. Rate 2/6 - per B.O. 2 May -	See Dr. Depp's work printed discharged 2/1/08.
Noonan, James	108	Entered Service 11/2/04 Re-employed 19/10/06 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labr. Coaling gang 3/4	left for militia training 25/5/07	Re-employed 3/11/08 (age 27) (No. 108)				Without 11/1/12 - discharged 22/4/12 per Engineer's Letter P. 979 & L.O. No 25. See correspondence.	
Nolan, Pat <sup>r</sup>	331	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1907 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labr. Covt. Angus		Met with accident on 31 Jan. 08 like "accidents to workmen" Book Claim settled by Mace Co					
Nicoll, Alfred	749	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1911 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Seaman						Suspended 1 fortnight for being absent without leave 25/1/12. Rate 2/4 - per B.O. 13/6/12 - (Discharged for leaving King 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1912)	
Nugent, Joseph	100 44 121	Entered Service 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1912 Service re-commenced 30 Jan. 1915 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Sailor 4/4 Sect. No. 1.						Transferred to Launch "Erie" as hand - 4.2.12	Transferred to "Sandpaper" as hand 29/1/12 (B.O. 20 Oct.)
Nolan, Edward Michael	52 336 444	Entered Service 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Age at Entry 16 (Born 14 July 1901) Occupation Boy labourer 2/18							
Nalty, Henry	672 742 119	Entered Service 22 Sept 1921 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Hand 9/4 (Sailor)							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Re-empd 24 May transferred to East well slt 30 May Paid off 30 Dec  
Re-empd 19/2/23-9/8 Dischgd 24/4/23 "Darkness of work" works finished  
Re-empd 12/5/1924 Dischgd 25/10/24 works finished

Re-employed 26/6/18  
Rate 1/6 as from 15/7/1918  
B.O. 17/1/18

Rate 1/4 as from 10/5/20  
B.O. 18/5/20 Net increase of 2d  
1st per week as previous  
bonus of 1d per week now included in rate

Rate 1/8 - 3/4/22  
" 10/2 - 27/11/22

Rate 9/8 - 1/1/23  
Disch

Rate 9/2 7/1/24

Re-empd as hand on "Lampy" 28/1/24  
Rate 30/24 Jan.  
Left 12/6/16 "for employment elsewhere"

Rate 2/4 from 19/7/1918

Rate 2/4 from 19/7/1919

Rate 2/8 from 19/7/1920

Rate 3/- as from 12/7/21

Rate 1/8 classed as labourer from 24/1/22  
Rate 1/2 from 27/1/22

Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23

Rate 9/2 7/1/24

Disch 6 May  
Re-emp 15 June (date not)

Disch and paid off 29 Dec

Re-emp 7 Apr Hand Rate 9/7







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Disch'd 1/11/25  
Shift breeding  
finished

✓ Re emp'd 19/3/25

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Disch'd 2/11/25  
Work finished

✓ Re emp'd 9/4/25

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Disch'd 1/9/25  
Work finished

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

See below  
Jan 26 - New Spring  
Emp'd 26 Sept  
no discharge later  
ever

Disch'd 29/5/25  
Re emp'd 19 May

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Disch'd 2/10/25  
shift breeding

Disch'd 6 May

Disch'd 6 May  
Re emp'd 29 "

Left + found off  
owing to ill  
health 26 Sept







1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>d</sup> 11 July  
Disch<sup>d</sup> + paid off  
off 5 Aug  
Reempf<sup>d</sup> 25 Sept

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> + paid off  
29 Dec

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>d</sup> 29 "

✓  
accident 26 Aug  
Ret<sup>d</sup> to work  
22 Sept

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>d</sup> 24 "  
on active service  
+ paid off 10 Aug

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> + paid off  
30 Dec

✓  
Paid off 24 June

Emp<sup>d</sup> 16 Sept  
see below discharge  
part "New Spang"  
no discharge date  
given

✓  
Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Dec

✓  
Left + paid off  
28 Oct  
Joined 7th state  
army

✓  
Left for work  
elsewhere +  
paid off  
4 Nov



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Nolan Patrick	748 <i>See foot part 4c</i>								
		Entered Service <i>17 Aug 1922</i>							
		Age at Entry <i>26</i>							
		Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Hangle Joseph	49 761 <i>See foot part 4c</i>								
		Entered Service <i>25 Sept 1922</i>							
		Age at Entry <i>19</i>							
		Occupation <i>Labourer</i>							
Noblett Thomas	971 400 728 <i>See foot part 4c</i>								
		Entered Service <i>3 June 1922</i>							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation <i>Watchman</i>							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Disch'd paid off  
13 Jan'y

Disch'd paid off  
2 June

Employed by left  
See Island Development  
part "New Slavery"  
no discharge date  
given

Transferred to the  
30 Sept.

Disch'd paid off  
15 Sept.

Reamp'd 16 June  
Rate 9/2

Disch'd 31 Jan'y  
Reamp'd 8 June



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
O'Brien, Francis	321 <del>321</del> <del>289</del> <del>190</del> <del>1491</del>	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> June 1903 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Painter W. Angus							
O'Brien, James	517	Entered Service 19 Aug. 1901 left 29/8/01 Re-empl. 14 Aug 05 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Shipwright N. D. D.	disch. 24/11/06 Re-empl. 28/5/06				disch. 14/11/11 No work		
O'Brien, William	625 <del>785</del> <del>492</del> <del>3444</del> <del>214</del>	Entered Service 2 June 1903 - Striker - Service re-commenced 26 Jan. 1914, Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer N. D. D.						Rate 3/6 per lb. O. 2 May	Transferred to Dept No. 6 - Elec. Station - 1912 Rate to 3/8 6/10 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
O'Donnell, Michael	416	Entered Service 5 June 1906 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Mason	Discharged 16 June						
O'Flaherty, Patrick	415	Entered Service 29 May 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Mason	left 7 June						
O'Grady, Thomas	304 <del>265</del> <del>260</del> <del>287 143</del>	Entered Service 16 May 1904 - Striker - Service re-commenced 14 August 1915 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy W. Angus	rate raised to 2/4 March 15	rate raised to 2/8 March 15	rate raised to 3/4 March 15	rate raised to 3/4 March 15	to 3/4 10/11		Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
O'Leary, Peter	354 <del>372</del>	Entered Service 24 June 1895 Age at Entry 51 Occupation Shipwright							Rates from 1 Sep of 3/4 for all work 6/10 - No work
Olliffe, John	89 <del>114</del>	Entered Service 4 Nov. 1904 Age at Entry 45 Occupation Engineer "Sandpiper"						Accident - July 27 - Vide "Accidents to Workmen Book" No. 2 -	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Olliffe, Robert	210 762 527 266/220 751 200	Entered Service 6 Sep. 1904. Age at Entry 23. Occupation Fitter 6/2		to be Fitter N. C. D. 14. Jamy (No. 527)	transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 15/10/08 (No. 152) as Shift Engineer 3/2 p. per. N. all. as Shift Eng. since?			Rate 6/4 - 6/7/12	
Oliver, George	593 747 773 534	Entered Service 12 Nov. 1902 - Striker. Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 22. Occupation Gangster 4/2 N. C. D.		to be Gangster N. C. D. 4/6 Aug 19. (No. 534)				Rate 7/0 Board's Account 12/12	400. 8 Days work finished transferred to 2/8-170. Returned again as Gangster 4/6 1911 - transferred to Section No. 37/12 - Struck work 2.1 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
O'Malley, James	39	Entered Service 12 Feb. 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Hand 3/10 Grab Hopper		Discharged 21.12.07 "owing to ill-health and inability to work"					
O'Neill, Edward	296 217 206 449 217 784	Entered Service 8 July 1901 - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911. Age at Entry 19 Occupation Scrapper 3/4						"Sent home owing to ill-health 2/11"	Discharged 1 week for illness 10/5. 6/14/12 - Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
O'Neill, John	247	Entered Service 5 May 1904 disch'd 2/6 Re-emp'd 6 Feb. 06 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Smith's Helper 3/6	Discharged 21. July Re-employed 13. Aug.	Discharged, 20.10.08 "losing time"					
O'Neill, Owen	340 343 328	Entered Service 1872 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Storeman 3/6	to be Watchman 3/6 (7 days) Aug. 4. (No. 343) Yard gate night						
O'Neill, Phelan	659	Entered Service 4 Dec 1902 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 3/4 W. Lacey.	Left 30 June "thru illness"						
O'Shea, Jeremiah	505 181 300 302 198	Entered Service 29 Dec 1899 - Striker Service re-commenced 23 Nov. 1911 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Hand Float 12.						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
O'Hanlon, Thomas	459 <del>425</del> <del>225</del> 453	Entered Service <del>21 May 1902</del> <i>Striker. Service recommenced 30/11/1900</i> <i>17008</i>	Age at Entry 24	Occupation Carpenter; 6/	dischg 29/12/06	Re-empld. 29/1/07				<i>Rate to 6/10 p. day - P.O. 11515</i>
O'Donnell, James	671 633	Entered Service 20 Nov. 05 <sup>3</sup> dischg 22/11/06 Re-employed 4. March 1907	Age at Entry 24	Occupation Labourer W. Lacey		Rate increased to 3/4 7.3.08	Discharged 23.10.09. No work.	Re-employed 17.1.10 at C. & Dep (ash 633) 26 years	dischg 7/12/11 for selling.	
O'Meara, Thomas	380	Entered Service 9. October 1906	Age at Entry 18	Occupation Boy W. Shullier		rate raised to 2/8 2/8 Jan'y 25. Left 5. Oct.				
O'Meara, Michael	659	Entered Service 21. May 1907.	Age at Entry 25	Occupation Labourer W. Lacey.		Discharged 22. June Re-employed 15. July.	rate raised to 3/4 July 17/08.	Discharged 12.7.09 "fighting"		
O'Neill, Joe.	522	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1910	Age at Entry 14	Occupation Carpenter C. & Dep.				dischg 19/6/10 No work		
O'Donnell, Edmond	628	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> January 1910	Age at Entry 25	Occupation Labr. C. & Dep.				left 17.1.10		
O'Connell, W <sup>m</sup>	442	Entered Service 31 Oct. 1910	Age at Entry 31	Occupation Carpenter				dischg 27/11/10 "No work"		
O'Rourke, Cornelius	726	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1911	Age at Entry 29	Occupation Painter						Discharged 3.2.12 "No work"

O'Brien, George, see George Brian No. 2772 - Dublin -











1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
				Re-employed 4/10/18	Discharged 12/31/19 Unsuitable & Stepping Work before Discharge 5:15 P.M.						
Called up by Army Authorities during German War	On Active Service	On Active Service	On Active Service	On Active Service	Returned from Active Service 3/2/19 Rate 10/10/19 as previous bonus (3 1/2 p. wk) now included in rate. Labourer	Rate 11/11 as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511 - Net Increase of 10 p. wk. as previous bonus (3 1/2 p. wk.) now included in rate.		Rate 11/3 from 3/4/22 10/9 - 27/11/22	Rate 19/3 from 1/1/23	Rate 1/9 7/1/24	
	Suspended 1 day for insubordination 19/10/15	Did not return after German Resurrection 24 April Said to have been killed in Rebellion 1916.									
Appointed Cranesman @ 5/2 Called up 5/2/16 Army Authorities during German War	On Active Service	On Active Service	On Active Service	On Active Service, when other men transferred to H.M. Dept. on his return from home he took up duty with 30 lb. guny dett				Transferred from H.M. Dept 5/2/16 - Rate 2 1/2 p. week Strike 3rd to 11th Nov 17 Rate 20/100 - excl of all O/O Same as Cranesman in H.M. Dept Strike 28/12/22 to 2/1/23 against red. of their number Reduction of wages to 87% per week on 27/11/22 87% per week on 1/1/23.	On retirement of J. Knott (Cranesman) was made change hands with O'Connell at an additional 80p. day Rate 80% per week from 14th Dec with additional 4% as charge hand also driver's room Strike 15th to 19th Dec		
Accident Jan. 26 - Vids to H.M. Dept 22 - pay 50.	Found to be unsuitable as a cranesman which he did not accept - left 22-2-15										
	Suspended for 1 day 12/1/17 for conduct while acting as Cranesman	Made Cranesman @ 5/2 24/1/16 transferred to H.M. Dept. 12/6/16.						Transferred to H.M. Dept 5/2/16 - Rate 2 1/2 p. week Strike 3rd to 11th Nov 17 Rate 20/100 - excl of all O/O Same as Cranesman in H.M. Dept Strike 28/12/22 to 2/1/23 against red. of their number Reduction of wages to 87% per week on 27/11/22 87% per week on 1/1/23.	On retirement of J. Knott (Cranesman) was made change hands with O'Connell at an additional 80p. day Rate 80% per week from 14th Dec plus 4% as charge hand also driver's room Strike 15th to 19th Dec		
		Birth Certificate No. 2484 22 Dec. 1916 Rate 6 2/4	Rate 6 2/4 - 23/2/17	Enlisted in Army for Active Service 2/1/18	Did not return after signing of Armistice Half pay stopped after 23rd August 1919.		Recampd 3/10/19 21/2 Rate 11/4 per day	Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22 10/2 - 27/11/22	Rate 9/8 - 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 - 7/1/24	
								Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22 10/2 - 27/11/22 Has acted as Office Messenger while Station was sick	Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 7/1/24	

frequently acts as Cranesman

in which receives 12. per annum



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
O'Brien, Patrick	<del>208</del> 67 203	Entered Service 27th March 1916. Dublin <i>employed 9/12/18.</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation <i>Writer</i> <sup>20/11</sup> 6/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Brien, John	673 418	Entered Service 25th Aug 1919. Age at Entry 37 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> <sup>20/11</sup> 4/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Kelly Patrick	446	Entered Service 20th February '22 Age at Entry 45 Occupation <i>Watchman</i> at <i>Dublin &amp; Lansdowne Wharf</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Brien, Patrick	400	Entered Service 14th July 1921 <i>last work 10/5/22. new work 22/5/22</i> Age at Entry 54 Occupation <i> ganger</i> 12/1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Shan John	106	Entered Service 1st June 1923 Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 9/8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Malley Edward	111	Entered Service 4th April 1924. Age at Entry 29 Occupation <i>Hand</i> 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Brien Patrick	458	Entered Service 16th April 1924. Age at Entry 35 Occupation <i>Plasterer</i> 1/10	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
O'Hara Daniel	460	Entered Service 12th May 1924. Age at Entry 49 Occupation <i>carpenter</i> 1/10	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
		Discharged, by Order of the Board 12/3/16		Re-employed 9/12/18 @ 10/7 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings. Rate 11/5 as from 2/12/18 B.O. 17365 of 19/12/18	Rate 11/8 1/2 as from 3/3/19 B.O. 17524 Rate 12/6 1/2 as from 1/12/19 B.O. 18057 of 11/12/19	Rate 12/6 1/2 B.O. 18233 Increase of 3/- from 1/12/20 and of 3/- from 1/12/21	Rate reduced to 12/6 1/2 as from 15/8/1921 B.O. 19339 of 1/1/21			act as 1/1/24 B. Harper 11/27	
					673 7/2/20	Transferred from No. 673 Reinstated Section 2/2/20 Rate 11/4 as from 1/5/1920 B.O. 18511. <u>Not increase of 1/- rate, as previous bonus 3/- p.wk. was included in rate.</u>	appointed to act as binman on 29/8/1921 Rate 10/11 " 27/11/22 agitating to be rated same as the binmen	Rate 11/5 from 3/4/22 Rate 10/5 from 1/1/23 Strike 2/12/23 to 7/4/23	Rate 10/5 from 1/1/23 Rate 11/2 1/2	Rate 11/4 7/1/24 " 11/10 7/4/24	
								Left to go to London 1/6/22			
								Rate 11/5 - 3/4/22 " 10/9 - 27/11/22	Rate 10/5 1/1/23	Rate 9/11 7/1/24	
									Dischg'd 18/6/23 " work finished" Re-emp'd 2/6/23	Rate 9/5 7/1/24 Dischg'd 7/1/24 "Reduction of hands"	
										Dischg'd 1/11/24 shift breaking ended	Re-emp'd 30/3/25 Dischg'd 2/10/25 shift breaking ended
										Absent from 9/8/24 Left 23/9/24 "No employment elsewhere"	
											Dischg'd 8/1/25 "And not return after Easter holiday"



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
O'Neill James	558 <i>For previous service see New Works etc</i>									
		Entered Service <i>30<sup>th</sup> April 1925</i> Age at Entry <i>32</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>								
O'Leah William	157 682 505 <i>For previous service see New Works etc</i>									
		Entered Service <i>15<sup>th</sup> June 1922</i> Age at Entry <i>35</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>								
O'Leary Peter	485 <i>See Southport etc</i>									
		Entered Service <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1921</i> Age at Entry <i>26</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>								
O'Connor John	559									
		Entered Service <i>13<sup>th</sup> July 1925</i> Age at Entry <i>36</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>								
O'Neill Patrick	638 703									
		Entered Service <i>18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919</i> Age at Entry <i>24</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>								
O'Toole Patrick	78 722 712									
		Entered Service <i>20 June 1921</i> Age at Entry <i>45</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>								
O'Brien Patrick	134 695									
		Entered Service <i>4 July 1921</i> Age at Entry <i>52</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>								
O'Connor William	90 725									
		Entered Service <i>20 June 1921</i> Age at Entry <i>25</i> Occupation <i>Labourer</i>								



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

								Disch <sup>o</sup> 30 Dec <sup>o</sup>		Reimp <sup>o</sup> 9 July	Disch <sup>o</sup> 31 Jan <sup>o</sup> Reimp <sup>o</sup> 29 June
								Disch <sup>o</sup> 6 May			Reimp <sup>o</sup> 6 July Disch <sup>o</sup> 2/10/25 work finishes
								Disch <sup>o</sup> 3 Jan <sup>o</sup>	Reimp <sup>o</sup> 20 June left + part 11 14 Aug <sup>o</sup>		
								Disch <sup>o</sup> 6 May	Disch <sup>o</sup> 13 Jan <sup>o</sup>	Reimp <sup>o</sup> 18 Aug <sup>o</sup>	Disch <sup>o</sup> 31 Jan <sup>o</sup> Reduction of hand
								Reimp <sup>o</sup> 5 July			
								Disch <sup>o</sup> 6 May			
								Reimp <sup>o</sup> 22 "			
								Disch <sup>o</sup> 6 May		Reimp <sup>o</sup> 5 Aug <sup>o</sup>	Disch <sup>o</sup> 31 Jan <sup>o</sup> reduction of hand



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
O'Connor Pat <sup>r</sup>	108 282	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 27 June 1921 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Labourer							
O'Neill Thomas	234 203	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 9 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 49 Occupation Labourer							
O'Connell Pat <sup>r</sup>	248 102	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 27 Jan 1922 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer							
O'Brien Wm	152 250	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 17 Aug 1921 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Labourer							
O'Brien Pat <sup>r</sup>	680 475	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 24 Oct 1919 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Stonecutter							
O'Brien M <sup>r</sup>	584	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 6 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer							
O'Brien Henry	595	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 6 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer							
O'Driscoll Francis	580	See foot-hant 90 Entered Service 7 Aug 1919 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Labourer							



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>o</sup> 11 July  
Disch<sup>o</sup> 30 Dec

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>o</sup> 26 June  
Disch<sup>o</sup> 30 Dec

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>o</sup> 6 June  
Disch<sup>o</sup> 30 Dec

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 6 May  
Reempf<sup>o</sup> 5 July  
Disch<sup>o</sup> 5 Aug

✓ Janf<sup>o</sup> Port 90  
Disch<sup>o</sup> 13 inch  
Disch<sup>o</sup>

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 3 Janf

✓ Off<sup>o</sup> part off  
13 Aug  
to be to Fairness

✓ Disch<sup>o</sup> 17 Janf



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
O'Toole James	632	See first part eye Entered Service 18 Aug 1919							
		Age at Entry 25							
		Occupation Labourer							
O'Brien Pat <sup>K</sup>	640	Entered Service 18 Aug 1919							
		Age at Entry 29							
		Occupation Labourer							
O'Hara John	676	Entered Service 19 Aug 1919							
		Age at Entry 27							
		Occupation Labourer							
O'Flaherty Pat <sup>K</sup>	663	Entered Service 26 Aug 1919							
		Age at Entry 27							
		Occupation Bricklayer							
Owens Thomas	634	Entered Service 18 Aug 1919							
		Age at Entry 27							
		Occupation Labourer							
O'Neill M <sup>L</sup>	681	Entered Service 19 Sept 1919							
		Age at Entry 38							
		Occupation Plasterer							
O'Connor M <sup>L</sup>	692	Entered Service 13 June 1921							
		Age at Entry 26							
		Occupation Labourer							
O'Connor Stephen	899	Entered Service 3 Aug 1921							
		Age at Entry 45							
		Occupation Labourer							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

left hand off  
24 Nov

Disch 3 Jan

left hand off  
25 Sept

Disch 3 Jan

Disch 3 Jan

Disch 3 Jan

Disch 6 May

left hand off  
to gate Liverpool  
24 Oct







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

✓ Disch' 6 May ✓

✓ Disch' 6 May ✓

✓ Disch' 6 May ✓

✓  
Lift Band off  
5 Sept

Disch' 6 May ✓

Disch' 6 May ✓

Disch' 6 May ✓

✓  
Struck off  
Roll 29 July  
on active  
service



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
O'Brien Patrick	71	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 29 May 1922 age 24 occup <sup>n</sup> Labourer Age at Entry							
O'Connor James	84	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 29 May 1922 Occupation age 23 occup <sup>n</sup> Labourer							
O'Connor John	67	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 12 June 1922 Age at Entry age 24 Shipwright							
O'Brien Michael	138	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 3 July 1922 Occupation Labourer age 28							
O'Loughlin James	278	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 11 July 1922 Occupation Labourer Age at Entry 42							
O'Brien John	713	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 9 Aug 1922 Occupation Labourer age 25							
O'Neill Patrick	77	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 17 Aug 1922 Age at Entry 21 Labourer							
O'Leary Philip	743	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 17 Aug 1922 Occupation Labourer age 31							
O'Neill James	737	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 14 July 1924 Age at Entry 32 Labourer							
O'Reardon James	685	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 19 May 1925 Occupation Labourer age 42							
O'Loughlin John	725	See foot pant 9c Entered Service 19 May 1925 Age at Entry 24 Labourer							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							
		Entered Service							
		Age at Entry							
		Occupation							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Disch 26 Aug

Left to home  
25 Army 20 Oct

Disch 30 Dec

Disch 30 Dec

Disch 30 Dec

Disch 30 Dec

Disch 30 Dec

Disch 13 Jan

Disch 31 Jan

Disch 6 Feb 1926

Disch 20 Oct



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Paisley, John	300	Entered Service 26 Feb. 1906 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Boy Mr. Angus		rate raised to 2/4 4. April. Discharged 20. July.					
Penston, Andrew	293	Entered Service 27 July 1906 Age at Entry 15 Occupation Boy Mr. Angus	rate raised to 1/8 Aug 10.	rate raised to 2/4 27. 26. Aug.	rate raised to 2/4 18/8/09	rate raised to 2/8 Aug. 13/09.	3/4 19/6/10	3/4 2/8/11	absent thro' death since 19.6.13. left 21.6.13 - gone to a situation in London ? joined R. Navy
Pierce, John	316 351	Entered Service 6 June 1899 left 9/1/99 Re-empl'd. 16 Nov. 1899 age 35(1) Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scrapper				Made Night-Watchman at Eng. Office 1 Jan. 10. (No. 351)		Accidentally killed by boat A. Guinness & Sons under way in Dams Street on Friday morning 31 May 1912.	
Plunket, Peter	463 461	Entered Service 1/1/01 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Lampman (7 days)		left 31 Aug.		Re-empl'd 11.1.10 as Lab. C. & D. Dept. transferred to (No. 461) as watchman Ball Bridge 14/3/10	Died 28/1/11		
Poole, Christopher	402	Entered Service 2 Feb. 1901 - Striker Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer Mr. Thullier						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct. (No. 20/10/12)
Poole, John	284 404 401 400	Entered Service 2 Feb. 1901 - Striker Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer Mr. Thullier				Made Watchman 19/6/10 Res. Landis	transferred to Lab. Sec. 2 12 June 1911	transferred to W. man 1/2/11 transferred back to Lab. Sec. 2 Nov. 01, as being unsuitable for W. man 2/1/12 Rate 3/6	discharged 3/3/12 "No work" Re-empl'd 12/3/12 Sec. 2 Paid M.O. vide R.K. No 921 & 19/3/12 Struck work 20 Oct. (No. 20/10/12)
Pryor, William	355	Entered Service 7 Aug. 1902 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Shipwright		Discharged 22.8.08, Volunt Re-empl'd 5.10.08 Discharged 24.10.08 "No work"					
Purcell, Michael	154 362	- Striker - Entered Service 4 Nov. 1901 Re-empl'd 5 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 23 Occupation Boatman Timekeeper's Boat						Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute 19/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (No. 20/10/12)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

o o o o o o o o o o o o o

o o o o o o o o o o o o o

—

—

o o o o o o o o o o o o o

o o o o o o o o o o o o o

o o o o o o o o o o o o o

Reemployed 5 Jan

Transferred to Harbour  
Keelani Dept 8/5/16

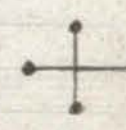
o o o o o o o o o o o o o



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Purcell, Thomas	49 21 12 200 27 22	Entered Service <del>23 Sep 1903</del> Service re-commenced 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Hand "Anna Liffey" 3/10						Rate 4/12 - Board's Minute 18/12	Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. returned 5/1/12 5 <sup>th</sup> re-employment as boatman re-commenced 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1912 (B.O. 23/10/12)
Purcell, Thomas Dobias	674 44 308 189	Entered Service <del>10 July 1905</del> Striker Service re-commenced 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1911 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3/	Rate raised to 3/4 July 9.					Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Payne, John	-	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1907 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Weigh clerk etc. N. & D. 4/6		28. Jan. rate raised to 5/-				Rate raised to 6/7 29.6.11	Rate increased to 7/0 28 Feb.
Pender, John	571	Entered Service 26/5/07 daily 26/8/05 Re-employed 10 <sup>th</sup> October 1905 Age at Entry of re-employment 23 Occupation Labourer N. & D. 3/-						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Discharged 29/1/13 work finished
Power, Joseph	393 171 155 56	Striker - Service re-commenced 12 Jan 1911 Entered Service 23/4/06 daily 28/7/06 Re-employed 10. October 1906 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer W. Thullier 3/-	Rate raised to 3/4 Oct. 11.					as boatman 20/11 to Dredger's as hand 1/5/11 Transferred to Boatman 19/4/11	Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Purdy, John	428 358 402 40 398 255 153	Striker - 21 Apr. 03 left 9.5.03 Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1908 Service re-commenced 15 April 1911 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Sailor 3/6					Rate raised to 3/10 2.4.09	to Dredger as hand 1/5/11	Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Plunkett, Henry	429 316 225 138 28 258	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1911 Striker Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Scaper 3/6						Rate to 3/4 3/12 made (Striker) 2/6 2/1/12 (via J. Talbot)	Struck work 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Pidgeon, James	496	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1912 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labr W. Lacey Sect. 1074. 3/2						Rate 3/4 - per B.O. 13/6/12	Discharged 29/5/13 no work



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Employed 6 Jan	20.8.110.7. as hand B.O. 16895	From 6/5/18 on various Heating Plant. To 23/4/1918 Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings 23/4/1918 (Previous Bonus Cancelled) Award of 10m on 23/4/1918 B.O. 1719	Rate 3/4 dating back to 4/1/19 B.O. 1740 and 1755	Rate 9/11 as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920	Rate 10/19 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/11/22	Rate 9/9 from 1/1/1923	Rate 9/14 7/1/24 as 2/11 hand				
Employed 19 Jan @ 3/4	Rate 8 p.h. of 8 hours week @ 3/4 p.h. day (+ over bonus) B.O. 16895 - 2/1/1916	Left 4/2/18									
	1/2 day per week reading meters & suspension of Side Oranses 25/2/16										
	Disch'd. 2/9/16 by order of the Board										
Employed 12 Jan to H. Hopes 20.7 as hand	Left 5/10/16 for employment elsewhere										
Employed 15 April with H. Hopes as hand	Left 28/8/16 for employment elsewhere										
Employed 15 April with H. Hopes as hand	Left 28/8/16 for employment elsewhere	Rate to 2/10 from 5/11/17	Rate 7/8 plus 12 1/2% bonus on earnings 23/4/1918 (Previous Bonus Cancelled) Award of 10m on 23/4/1918 B.O. 1719	Rate 9/11 as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920	Rate 10/19 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/11/22	Rate 9/9 from 1/1/1923	Rate 9/14 7/1/24 Missing from 11:10:1924 when he went to watch the Billiard at Alex Wharfedale. Did not ring off on Sun morning. Found drowned at Clonfort 2-11-10. The verdict of Inquest: Death from Asphyxia following Drowning				
Employed 20.7.19 Jan	Rate to 4 1/2 B.O. 15895	Rate 4 1/2 from 1/1/1917 (Was wage of 4 p.h. week @ 1/2 p.h. day + over bonus being out increase of 1/2)	Rate 5/5 from 2/1/18 (date back to 1/1/17) B.O. 16494	Rate 6/6 from 2/1/18 (date back to 3/2/17) Increase in wage B.O. 17182	Rate 7/8 as from 2/12/18 B.O. 17365 of 7/12/1918	Rate 8/6 2.00 from 1/12/19 B.O. 18057 of 11/2/19	Rate 9/6 B.O. 18433 Increase of 3/1 per week from 1/1/20 + of 3/1 from 1/6/1920	Rate 10/19 from 3/4/22 " 10/3 " 27/11/22	Rate 9/9 from 1/1/1923	Rate 9/14 7/1/24 as Lab. from 1/1/24 as Lab. as hand Liller Rate 9/3 Lab.	









1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
/	/	/	/	/	Rate 17/4 from 1/1/19	Rate 16/8 from 1/1/1920 B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920 Rate 2 1/2 from 1/1/1920 Premium bonus 20/- per week absorbed in above B.O. 1836	/	Rate 23/8 from 2 1/2/22 Rate 23/2 from 1/1/23	/	Resigned 23/5/25	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 5/35 1/1/23 Rate 4/9 2/10/23	Dischd 5/1/24 "Reduction of hands"		
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischd 1/1/24 Shift Amalgam finished	Re empd 0/1/25 Dischd 2/10/25 Shift Amalgam ended
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischd 6 May Re empd 7 1/2 May Dischd 30 Decr.	/	Re empd 21 July Dischd 2/9/24 Work finished Re empd 10/12/24 Accident 10th Aug to 15th Sept	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	absent since 11 July Struck off Rail 12 Aug			
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischd 6 May Re empd 29 " left 2nd Oct 18 July Dischd 6 May Re empd 5 July Dischd 5 Aug			



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Quigley, Patrick	709	Entered Service 15 Aug. 1905 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer <sup>50</sup> / <sub>37</sub>	Discharged 1. Decr		0	0	0	0	0
Quinn, George	127	Naval Reserve absent for 10/12/95; 11/10/99; Entered Service 10/11/895 Re-employed 31. Decr 1906 Age at Entry 29 Returned 6/1/96; 24/1/96; 20/11/99; 31/12/06 Discharged 23/1/96; Occupation Sailor <sup>50</sup> / <sub>36</sub> Left 1/3/02		to Timekeeper's boat 19. August as No 153 rate raised to 3/10 October 18. Discharged 7 Decr in trouble for alleged assault on his wife.	0	0	0	0	0
Quinn Francis	356	Entered Service 20th February '22 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Shipwright <sup>13</sup> / <sub>5</sub>							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Reddington, Pat <sup>h</sup>	<del>408</del> 415	Entered Service 10 May 1901 - <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation Labourer <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Thullier</i>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
Reddy, Bernard	<del>660</del> 517 <del>666</del> <del>669</del> <del>511</del> <del>307</del> <del>488</del>	Entered Service 2 March 1905, <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Lacey</i>			transferred to (No 566) <i>City Quay Deepening</i>			Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Gen. B. Deep. finished Transferred to Sect. No. 34 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
Redmond, John	<del>40</del> 85 <del>116</del> <del>118</del> <del>19</del> <del>16</del>	<i>- Striker -</i> Entered Service 31 Jan. 1905 <i>Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation Watchman <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>Grab Stopper</i>			appointed Cook of B. Dredger No. 22 (No 85)		appointed W. Keeper North Dock B.O. 3/11. "Reduced to lab. in Coaling Gang & suspended from 22 May to 12 June for insubordination"	Rate 3/6 per 12 O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12)
Redmond, John	<del>496</del> <del>467</del> <del>462</del> <del>226</del> <del>206</del> <del>761</del>	Entered Service 12 May 1901 - <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 11/5 Nov. 1912</i> Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Lacey</i>		transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 11/9/08 as greaser @ 11/0 (No 764)				Rate 4/6 - Board's Minute	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12) re-employ. 11 Nov.
Redmond, William	556	Entered Service 17 May 1901 <i>Striker</i> <i>Re-employ. 14 July 1902</i> Age at Entry 14 Occupation Watchman <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>N.A.D.</i>				also he repairs the Knee boots used at Quay Deeping for which he is paid 1/6			Discharged 11/1/13 "No work"
Redmond, William	<del>620</del> <del>499</del> <del>711</del> <del>604</del>	Entered Service 26 March 1903 <i>Striker</i> <i>Re-employ. 11/2/04</i> <i>Service re-commenced 11 Nov. 1912</i> Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>N.A.D.</i>		transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 19.6.08 (No. 779) as lamp-trimmer @ 11/0		"Suspended for 1 week under influence of drink" 31-12-10		Appointed Bramman on rate increased to 5/6 26/8/12 Suspended 1 week for losing time - 4.6.9 Nov.	Struck work 21 Oct (B.O. 23/10/12) re-employ. 11 Nov.
Reid, Richard	400	Entered Service 1 Feb. 1904 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <i>W. Thullier</i>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	Dischd. 8/3/13 "No work"
Reid, William	78	Entered Service 2 Jan 1905 Age at Entry 40 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Eng <sup>r</sup> Bucket D. 14.	Left 16. June.						



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Rate 10.00 - 19 Jan 1914	Dischd. 2/9/16 by order of the Board								Re Emp 28 Feb 1923 Rate 9 1/2			
Rate 10.00 - 19 Jan 1914 to 10.00 - 12/14/14	Rate 5 plus 1/2 hr week or 3/4 day (L. W. B. B. B.) B.O. 15993 - 2/19/16	Rate 1/6 B.O. 1183 as from 15/7/1915				Rate 1 1/4 from 10/5/20 B.O. 12588		Rate 10/8 from 3/4/22 10/2 " 27/1/22	Rate 9/8 from 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 7/1/24		
Rate 10.00 - 19 Jan 1914 to 10.00 - 12/14/14	2 1/2 "Annual Allow" 12/12/15	Transferred with Dep to H.M. Dept. 17 Jan 1916 B.O. 20 Dec 1915										
Rate 10.00 - 19 Jan 1914 to 10.00 - 12/14/14				Rate 7/6 plus 2 1/2 % Bonus on earnings of previous 12 months B.O. 1719 25/4/1918	Rate of B.O. 11374 of 2/1/19 (Increased to 3/6 from 2/1/19) B.O. 1719 25/4/1918	Rate 9/11 as from 1/12/1919 B.O. 1866 of 29/1/1920 Rate 1/2 as from 1/5/20 B.O. 18743		Red 4/0 p. week 3/4/22 " 3/2 " " 27/1/22	Red 3/0 p. week 1/1/23 Rate now 9/9 2/7 p. day	Rate 9/4 4/7/24 as Labr 1/2 - 4/2/24		
Unemployed 1 day for Careless 10/10/14	Unemployed 2 days for Careless 14/12/15	Transferred to H.M. Dept. 12/6/16							Transferred from H.M. Dept 5/8/22 Rate 7/2 1/2 per week Strike 3rd 10/11/22 Rate 10/0 per week from 2/1/23 B.O. 20330 - incl of all off Same as before in 1922 Strike 25/12/22 to 9/1/23 against reduction of star number	Rate 8/10 p. week from 9/1/23 Rate 8/4 - 17/12/23 Strike 15/10/23 to 19/10/23		



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Reilly, Henry	20	Entered Service 17 July 1905 Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 31 Occupation Hand "Anna Liffey" <sup>50</sup> 3/10							Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute <sup>13</sup> 20 Oct. 1912
Reilly, James	278	Entered Service 18 April 1905 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Holder-up <sup>50</sup> 3/6	Discharged 18 Aug.						
Reilly, Laurence	<del>555</del> <del>749</del> 589	Entered Service 29 July 1905 Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer N. O. D. <sup>50</sup> 3/4						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May " 1/6 2 Aug. to scavengers 18/11/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Reilly, Patrick	<del>192</del> 338	Entered Service 17 April 1905 Service re-commenced 15 April 1914 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Hand Float 11						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	Struck 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/12)
Reilly, Thomas	661	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer Mr. Lacey <sup>50</sup> 3/4	Died 28 July						
Reilly, Thomas	747	Entered Service 21 May 1905 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Scavenger <sup>50</sup> 3/4	Discharged 12 <sup>th</sup> Jan. for attempting to steal a piece of electric cable						
Rice, Patrick	443	Entered Service 27 June 1905 re-empl. 26 March 1906 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Carpenter <sup>50</sup> 6/-	Discharged 1 Decr.						
Rice, William	26	Entered Service 21 Feb. 1905 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Hand Hopper 3. <sup>50</sup> 3/10	Left July 20.						







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Roberts, Joseph	65 94 67 48 49 3794	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> July 1898 as app <sup>ty</sup> Fitter Age at Entry 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ Occupation 3 <sup>rd</sup> Engineer "Sandpiper" 6 $\frac{1}{2}$			31.3.08/		to Dredger No 5 as 2 <sup>nd</sup> Eng. & rate increased to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2/11		last Dredger
Roche, Henry	142	Entered Service 1871 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Lightkeeper at North Bull L.H.; £4/6/8 per month.						Pensioned 20/11/12	
also draws 16. per am. for house money.									
Roche, Peter	271 278 284 287 288 289 280	as Kinet/Boy 6 June 1894 left 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1896 No Emp. on file 12 <sup>th</sup> March 1905 discharged 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1905 Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1905 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Holder-up 3 $\frac{1}{6}$					accident vide accidents to Workmen Book made Lt Keeper North Bull L.H. Junior Assistant (Kinet/Blackwork) @ £4-10-0 p. month - 1 Dec		
Roe, Peter	594	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1900 as Laborer Ganger at 16/5/02 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Ganger N.D.D. 4 $\frac{1}{6}$						Rate 4/10 - B.O. 2 May	Discharged 11/1/13 "No work"
Rogers, Edward	87	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> March 1872 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Ladderman (2 <sup>nd</sup> hand) Bucket D. (on Accident Compensation Sheet) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	Drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	Drawing half pay as Accident Compensation	do.	do. Settled vide 'Accidents to Workmen' Book No 2. p. 14 - etc.		
hurt by falling from ladder of North Bull Lighthouse									
Rossi, Christopher	356 294 148 352	Entered Service 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1892 Disch. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1901 Re-empl. 16/9/02 20/1/06 Re-empl. 30/12/1902 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Shipwright 6/9							Rate from 1 Sep 7/3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. day for old work 6/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ do. - Mar
Rossiter, Edward	404	Entered Service 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1904 disch'g 6/8/04 Re-empl. 17/8/04 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labourer W. Thullier 3 $\frac{1}{4}$						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May	discharged 8/3/13 "No work"
Rossiter, Thomas	654 191 154 109 205 104 506	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1901 Disch'g temporarily re-empl. 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1904 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey 3 $\frac{1}{4}$				transferred to Bloat No. 8. as hand. 9.5.10		Rate 3/8 per B.O. 2 May	Struck hand 20 Oct (R.O. 2/10/12)







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Rowden, John	133 <del>211</del> <del>220</del> <del>121</del> <del>287</del>	Entered Service 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1903 as Hand Hopper No. 5. appointed Hopper 21/12/04 Age at Entry 39 Occupation <sup>St. Kpr.</sup> Breakwaterf. H.					Rate increased to 4/6 - 11/7/11	Made Assistant Hopper 20/1/12 (via C. Down)	
Rowden, William	<del>562</del> <del>588</del> 781	Entered Service 19 Sep. 1904 <sup>- Striker</sup> Age at Entry 16 Occupation Boy N. Q. D.	rate raised to 2/4 Sept. 7.	rate raised to 2/8 Aug. 9	rate raised to 3/0 Aug 6/08 transferred to (No. 590) as Lab.	rate raised to 3/4 6 Aug '09			Acc. 4. Deep work finished. Transferred to Elec. Gen. Station 22/10/13 Rate to 3/6 - 19 Sep Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Ryan, James	<del>11</del> <del>27</del> <del>26</del> <del>49</del> <del>42</del> 399	Entered Service 26 Aug 1904 <sup>Striker</sup> Service No. commences as from 15 April 1914 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Cook "Majestic"		to Hop. 3. as Hand Aug. 19. (as No. 26)	Made 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand @ 1/4 26.9.08		transferred to 8 Hop. 6. as Hand @ 2/10 23/11/11 being no vacancy as 2 <sup>nd</sup> hand. To 7 <sup>th</sup> Hop. Hopper hand 12/10/11 Accident - Oct 26 - Vile accident to workman Book No.	Rate 3/4 - Board's Minute 1/12	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Ryan, John	602	Entered Service 28 Apr. 1903 dis. 7/10/05. Re-emp'd. 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1906. Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer N. Q. D.				disch'd. 7/10/05 No work			
Ryan, John	688	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer Mr. Lacey.	rate raised to 3/4 Aug. 24.	Died 25. Sept.					
Ryan, Richard	<del>47</del> 55	Entered Service 25 July 1904 <sup>Striker</sup> as Lab. 2/4 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Hand S. Hoppers			to 2. Hop. No. 7. 1 Apr. 08. No. 6 out of Commission.			Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute 18/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)
Ryan, Richard	180	Entered Service 1870 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Skipper Float 10						Rate 3/8 per B.O. 2 Aug -	
Ryan, Richard	317	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1900 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Scraper	Discharged Sept. 8						







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Ryan, Thomas	83	Entered Service 23 Oct. 1899 <sup>Striker</sup> as Hand 2.10. Age at Entry 26. Occupation Hand Bucket D. <sup>5/3/10</sup>						Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 1/10	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)
Ryan, Thomas	<del>224</del> 215 129 67	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> August 1901 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Turner <sup>5/6/</sup>						Rate 6/4 - 19/7/12	
Ryan, William	204	Entered Service 5/2/03 Appointed Eng. 21/10/07 Age at Entry 23 Occupation Fitter <sup>5/6/</sup>	Discharged 18. Aug. Re-employed 21. Nov.	Discharged 9. Feb. Re-employed 18. Feb. Discharged 23. Nov.					
Ryan, William	253 226	Entered Service 26 July 1905 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Machinist <sup>5/4/</sup>	Discharged 18. Aug.						Re-employed 20 Driller at rate of 3/6 Age 43 - No 226 - 19/10/13 Left 20/10/13 owing to ill health.  Accident July 22 this accident to workmen from No 2. present
Ryan, William	308 339	Entered Service 30 Oct. 1905 as Lab. 2/11/06 Age at Entry 42. Occupation Fireman G. D. Engine <sup>5/4/</sup>			Discharged 14.8.09 G.D. engine dismantled as Lab. 25/8/09 Elec. machinery installed Re-empl'd	Re-employed 25/8/09 @ 3/4 (No 339) Discharged 9.7.10 "not fit for the work"			
Reid, Edward	573	Entered Service 16 <sup>th</sup> June 1902 Age at Entry 50 Occupation Labourer 3/-						Left - unable to work thro. infirmity of old age Said the salary old age pension	
Reilly, Patrick	608	Entered Service 4. February 1907 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer <sup>5/3/</sup> N. Q. D.			Left. 15/1/08				
Rice, John	745 494 500 394 180 263	Entered Service 22. April 1907 <sup>Striker</sup> Age at Entry 22 Occupation Scavenger <sup>5/3/</sup>				to (No 494) Labr 9.2.09		Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 Aug	Struck work 20 Oct. (B.O. 23/10/13)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 6/6/19 - 15/6/19 ✓

Rate 1/4 work wage from 10/7/16 - P.O. 15239

On strike from 21/3/17 to 29/5/17 Rate 1/4 from 29/5/17 Sick since 29/10/17

DIED 1/1/18



Rate 1/2 - 19/1/24 ✓

Wrightman Alex. H. born Bel. 10.15895 21/9/16

Rate 3 p. hour of 50 p. week 21/9/16

Sick from 19/1/19 to 27/1/19. To Steno 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 21/4

Rate 3/4

Rate 1/6 P.O. 15239 as from 15/7/1918

Rate 1/4 from 19/3/19. 2 1/2 p. week for 6.10 Food. 1/4 p. week for 6.10 plus 9/6/1914

Rate 1/4 as from 10/1/21 P.O. 15239 Net increase of 2/4 p. week as previous home of 2/4 p. week of 21/1/21 included in rate

Rate 1/8 - 31/4/22 ✓  
" 1/2 - 27/11/22 ✓

Rate 1/8 - 1/1/23 ✓

Rate 1/2 7/1/24 ✓



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Rice, Thomas	497 <del>627</del> <del>254</del> 527	Entered Service 14. January 1907. Age at Entry 40 Occupation Labourer	/	/	/	Discharged 23.10.09 "No work". Re-employed at Cd. Deepg. (No. 634) Age do 24 dischg. 18/10 No work			
Reilly, Jas.	297 272	Entered Service 21 Dec. 1909. <i>Striker.</i> Age at Entry 27 Occupation Scrapper Mr. Angus	/	/		Rate raised to 3/4 22.12.09		Suspended 2 days for idling 12/1/12	Transferred to Holderscup @ 3/6 2/10 Struck work 20 Oct (20.23/10/12)
Reilly, Andrew	<del>44</del> 596	Entered Service 14. June 1909 Age at Entry 19 Occupation Boy Labr Mr. Angus	/	/		Rate increased to 3/ transferred to Labr. (No 696) 19.11.09.	3/4 18/11/10		Discharged 11/1/13 "No work" 30. Army Deepg work finished
Ryan, Michael	324	Entered Service 13 Sep. 1910. <i>Striker.</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labr Mr. Angus	/	/			3/4 15/11		Struck work 20 Oct. (20.23/10/13)
Reilly, James	<del>44</del> <del>787</del> 799	Entered Service 29 <sup>th</sup> April 1912 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy Labr Geo. B. Deepg.	/	/					Transferred to Section No. 6. Elec. Station 3/1/13 Rate to 1/4 4/13
Ryan, Martin	340 279	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1913 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Storeman	/	/					Vice P. Dent on Strike Passed on O. for Light work - vide note attached to Reg. Section No. 31 of 12 Jan 1914. Rate certified to produce 5/12/13.
Reilly, Thomas	<del>341</del> <del>280</del> 217	Entered Service 26 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr Port Stores	/	/					
Roche, Henry	310	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> March 1915 Age at Entry 24 (Native 14 June 1890) Occupation Scrapper Sect <sup>r</sup> Mr. Mr. Angus.	/	/					







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Regent, Robert	225 110 313	Entered Service 8 <sup>th</sup> September 1915 Age at Entry 21 (Status 15 May 1914) Occupation Smith's Kelper Rate 3/6 Ser. No. 2. W. August	/	/	/	/	Sec. order letter to Capt Brown 9 Dec 1915.	agreeing to re-employ	return
Redmond, John	540.	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1914 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Labourer. 4/6	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Ryan, Michael	227	Entered Service 26 <sup>th</sup> JULY 1921 Age at Entry 40. Occupation SMITH 13/6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Rooney, Thomas	1110	Entered Service 21st February '22 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Labourer 11/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Rocliffe William	614	Entered Service 23rd April 1921 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Fireman 10/5.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Rogers Bernard	31	Entered Service 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1925. Age at Entry 34 Occupation Hand 9/4	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<p>Vial's - Anakin No. 108248<sup>5</sup> Rep. 1915 Paid M.O. see Ref. 1397 &amp; 22/11/15.</p>	<p>Nothing more has been heard of this man working in the plant</p>	<p>Nothing more has been heard of this man working in the plant</p>	<p>Re-empl'd 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917 as scraper - Rate per day 3/9 + 1/- war bonus</p>	<p>Accident 6/9/18 See Page 106 Accidents to Workmen Book No 2</p>		<p>Left 4-3-20 To go to America</p> <p>Accident April 29th See page 126 Accidents to Workmen Book 2.</p>					
						<p>Rate 11/4<sup>th</sup> as from 10/1/20 B.O. 18591 Not increased if for work as previous bonus of 3/1<sup>st</sup> for work was included in rate</p>		<p>Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22 " 10/2 - 27/11/22</p>	<p>Rate 9/8 from 11/1/23</p>	<p>Rate 9/2 7/1/24 Anakin Motor Driver 1/2<sup>nd</sup> Rate 12/6</p>	
						<p>Rate reduced to 12/6<sup>th</sup> as from 15/8/1921 B.O. 19339 of 6/10/1921</p>			<p>Dischgd. 17/11/23 " New work Re-empl'd 26/11/23 Dischgd. 29/12/23 " Reduction of hands"</p>		
								<p>Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22 " 10/2 - 27/11/22</p>	<p>Rate 9/8 - 1/1/1923 left " for employment elsewhere 17/1/23</p>		
										<p>Dischgd 1/1/24 Work finished</p>	<p>Re-empl'd 24/3/25 Dischgd. 21/10/25 Shift being ended</p>
											<p>Dischgd 2/10/25 Shift being ended</p>



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Scott, William	76 <del>65</del> 76	Entered Service 10 August 1900 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Skipper Bucket D.					appointed Sub-Foreman of Dredging 1/2/11 rate increased to 9/11		Transferred back to B. Dredger No 6 as Skipper by order of Dir. P. Griffith 3/8/13 rate reduced to 9/11 To last Dredger No 3 10/6/13
Scrags, William	575	Entered Service 7 June 1905 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Labourer N. D. D.						Rate 2/6 - B.O. 2 May	Asst. B. Dredger 10/10/12 discharged 8/2/13
Shannon, Thomas	657 <del>542</del> 507	Entered Service 12/3/02, disch. 20/4/03 <del>Re-empl'd 26/4/10</del> Age at Entry 25 Occupation Labourer W. Lacey						Rate 2/6 - B.O. 2 May	Striker Re-empl'd 26/4/10 Commenced 19 Jan. 1914. Struck back 20 Oct (B.O. 27/10/12)
Sharkey, Denis	115 <del>85</del> 132 111 111 111 111 111 111	Entered Service 17 August 1905 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Cook Bucket D.			appointed to Keeper Breakwater at House @ 4/10 5.3.09.	1909	Rate increased to 14/6 14/9/11.	appointed to Keeper No. 10 Rate 14/6 @ 14.10.09 promoted 9/3/12 Transferred to Pool at No 10 Vice W. Jones 7/11/12 as Junior Assistant.	Asst. to Keeper before increased 14/6 to 17/6 from 1911/12
Simmons, Edward	98	Entered Service 22 July 1902 as Hand Age at Entry 19 Occupation Hand "Sandpiper"			Discharged 22/6/08 "Drunking"				
Simmons, John	69	Entered Service 8 May 1900 as Hand Age at Entry 17 Occupation Greaser Suct. D. 3.		Discharged 20. Oct.	Re-empl'd as Greaser Elec. Gen. Station 12 June 02 - out from 7 July 02 - ill. health marked disch'd 26/9/08				
Simmons, Olaf	13 <del>41</del> 12 44	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1898 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Skipper "Anna Liffey"		temporarily transferred to Hop 5 as Skipper Aug. 19 05-		degraded to Hopper No 5. as hand @ 3/10 "for being drunk" - 29.10.09		to S. Hop. No 6 as Skipper @ 7/11	
Skelton, Joseph	311	Entered Service 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1905 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Fitter					1 day extra in leading hand in Shop. 103 to 11/11	appointed Sub-Foreman in last yard 1/7/12 rate increased to 9/11	



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

20 B. Dredger 14th. 1st Feb.  
Died. 25/2/16.



emp. 19 Jan

Rate 5 p. hour of 57 hour week  
at 2/9 p. day (4 hour bonus)  
B.O. 15895 - 21/9/16.

Rate 7/16 B.O. 1853 as  
from 15/7/1918

Rate 11/4 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18511  
Net increase of 10% per week  
as previous Bonus 2 1/2 p. week  
now included in rate.

Rate 10/8 - 3/4/22  
" 10/2 - 2/10/22

Rate 9/8 - 1/1/1923  
Made Watchman CO  
(over 1000 hours)  
2 1/2 p. day  
Paid for Sunday  
although not worked

Rate 7/5 7/1/24  
Rate 5 days after  
each week for  
stopping after  
hours

transferred to the boat of North  
for maintenance of Pooking works  
on accident 29/10/14  
residents to London at 10/10/14  
p. 15.  
Monthly: (Senior assistant)  
Salary 5.6.8  
House money 1.6.8  
6.13.4  
+ pay @ 1/6 p. day when working  
when 1 week in every three.

Salary increased by 3/16 p. month  
B.O. 9/2/17 Salary: -  
Monthly salary 5.10.0  
House money 1.6.8  
6.16.8

Heart sick since  
25/5/20.  
Pensioned 1/12/1920  
Died ?

To Sandifer as Skipper  
21/11/1918.  
Rate 11/16 plus 10% Bonus  
as previous bonus can  
be added from 22/1/1918  
B.O. 14119 25/1/1918  
Award of 1000 on 21/11/1918

Rate reduced to 10/16 25/1/1919  
Rate 11/16 plus 10% Bonus  
B.O. 14120 and 14153  
To Sandifer as Skipper  
14/7/1919 Rate 12/9.

B.O. 18135 Rate 13/16 as  
from 1/1/1920  
Rate 12/16 Sandifer out  
of Commission from 2/6/20  
Rate allowed 12/16 to  
the 1/1/20 & 1/1/20  
Rate 14/16 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18553

Rate 14/8 - 9/12/21

Rate 16/8 - 3/4/22  
15/6 - 2/11/22

Rate 15/8 - 1/1/1923

Rate 14/10 7/1/24  
Rate 10/12/25

1/2 day extra pay for inspecting  
dock machinery exchange 8/1/15

Appointed Foreman (Vice  
Geo. Angus) & rate increased  
to 11/- per day as per B.O. 109916

Rate increased to 11/16  
(plus 10% Bonus) from  
21/1/1918 (from 12/9)

Rate 11/16 from 10/20/19

Rate 16/8 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18135 as from 15/1/1920

Rate 20/2 as from 1/7/1920  
Previous bonus 2 1/2 p. week  
absorbed. B.O. 18536

Rate 23/8 - 27/11/22

Rate 23/2 - 1/1/1923

Appointed Foreman  
Rate 20/- 3/5/25.

See K 20/1/25  
to See New facts



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Skelton, Nath <sup>l</sup>	<del>604</del> 702 625 195	Entered Service 29 January 1906 <i>Service re-commenced 19 Jan. 1911</i> Age at Entry 36 Occupation Labourer 3/- N. Q. D.	rate raised to 3/4 2. Feby.					Rate 3/6 - per B.O. 2 May	to Sect <sup>y</sup> West. 31 <sup>st</sup> March Geo. D. Deep. finished Brick work 20 Oct (R.B. 23/10/13)
Smith, Christopher	<del>468</del> 469 278 478	Entered Service 19 Feb. 1903 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Pavier 6/-							Discharged owing to strike 20 Oct. re-emp <sup>d</sup> 24/11/13
Smith, James	<del>268</del> 267	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Apptce Riveter. 3/-	to be journeyman Aug. 24 left 3 May. @ 5/- rate raised to 6/- 30. Nov <sup>r</sup>						
Smith, Patrick	735	Entered Service 30/5/1893 <i>dis. 9/2/05. Re-emp. 16/1/05. dis. 20/1/05. Re-emp. 29/1/05. dis. 19/1/06. Re-emp. 1/2/06.</i> Age at Entry 45 Occupation Scavenger, 3/4			7 days prob. 23 7 09 Clean 2000 Sq. Gully traps etc			Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May Sunday pay stopped 10/1/12 for neglect of duty	Brick work 20 Oct (R.B. 23/10/13)
Smith, Patrick	<del>580</del> 760 549	Entered Service 12 March 1900 Age at Entry 27 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D.	to be Fireman @ 4/6 Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 (as N. 549)	to Sec <sup>y</sup> Sta. Station 15.6.08 (No. 1760)				Rate 4/10 - Board's Minute + cleaning tubes 3/6 prob <sup>l</sup>	Brick work 21 Oct (R.B. 23/10/13)
Smith, James	<del>624</del> 702 657 526	Entered Service 14 March 1901 Age at Entry 31. Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D.						Rate 3/6 per B.O. 2 May	to Sect <sup>y</sup> West. 31 March Geo. D. Deep. finished discharged to Sec <sup>y</sup> "No Work"
Smullen, William	<del>104</del> 346 344 329 319	Entered Service 4 January 1898 as Plasterer. Age at Entry 27 Occupation Ganger Cooling Gang. 4/6				transferred to Watchmen emp <sup>t</sup> for Cooling owing to impaired Health 29/11/10 3/-			
Soye, Patrick	713	Entered Service 4 Dec 1900 dis. 29/12/00 Re-emp. 21 Aug 1905 Age at Entry 42 Occupation Labourer 3/- W. Jacey	rate raised to 3/4 Aug. 24. Discharged 24. Nov <sup>r</sup>						







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Spence, William	66 96 97 98 99 100	Entered Service 4 Sep. 1899. <i>Motor man</i> Age at Entry 21 Occupation <i>Hand</i> 3/10 <i>"Sandpiper"</i>							Rate 4/14 - Board's Minute 10/11 Shook work 20 Oct (R.O. 23 Oct) Returned to work 5th Nov.
Staunton, Michael	746	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Scavenger</i> 3/4	Died 8. March						
Swan, Thomas	286 292 180 49 60 61	Entered Service 4 Dec. 1900. <i>- Reinstated Striker -</i> Age at Entry 22. Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>W. Angus.</i>	to be Motor man Slip No. 2 made 2/4/6 June 21.						Rate Board's Minute 1/2 rate increased to 5/2 as Skipper motor man - Shook work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13) Ret'd. 28/10/13 & re-employment
Syms, Stephen	31 34 35 36 37	Entered Service 20 June 1903 Age at Entry 36 Occupation <i>Hand</i> 3/10 <i>Hopper 4.</i>	<i>Sandpiper</i> <i>a hand</i> <i>9 days</i> <i>at 9/11</i>			left 1/2/10 "to go to another job"			
Syms, Thomas	33 32	Entered Service Jan. 16. 1899 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 32. Occupation <i>2nd Hand</i> 4/4 <i>Hopper 5</i>			appointed Skipper @ 29.10.09				Rate 9/6 - Board's Minute 7/11 Reported ill - but kept out during strike
Scully, Michael	416 244 245 246	Entered Service 15 Aug. 1902 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 33 Occupation <i>Smith's Kelper</i> ; 3/6	disch'd. 26/9/08 "no work" Re-empl'd. 21 Oct.						Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May Rate to 3/10 8/11/2 Shook work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Sunners, William	258	Entered Service 9 June 1902. Age at Entry 60. Occupation <i>Riveter</i> , <i>Cf.</i>					Discharged 3/11 "bring to ill-health"		(See records in Brother's book 12)
Sheehan, Timothy	609	Entered Service 10. April 1907. Age at Entry 45 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> <i>N. A. S.</i>	Died 18 March '08 Met with accident in 18 Jan. Under accident to workmen's book						







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Smith, John	444	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> March 1907 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Carpenter; 6/-	Discharged 28.12.07 "No work"			Re-empl'd 11/10/10 No. 232, Sec. 2. Disch'd 31/12/10 "No work"	Re-empl'd 27/11 Sec. 4 <sup>th</sup> No. 1113. Disch'd 27/11 No work		
Smith, William	206	Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> March 1907 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Fitter; 6/-		Suspended - neglect of duty 11.5.08 marked discharged 18.8.08					
Snow, John	728	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> June 1907. Age at Entry 28 Occupation Painter; 6/-	left 17. June work finished Re-employed 6. August.	Discharged 8.2.08 "No work"					
Soady, William	55 21	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> June 1906. Age at Entry 30 Occupation Hand S. Hop. 7; 3/10		to "Annaffley" (as N. 21.) Jan. 13. Hopper out of Comm. for repairs.			Accident - vide "Accidents to Workmen Book, No. 1."	Rate 14/11 - Board's Minute 18/12 accident - vide "Accidents to Workmen Book, No. 2 - p. 28."	Claim under W. O. 2. Called for £55 and 5 pence Costs, £50.11.5 of 24/13
Stanton, Frederick	710 547	Entered Service <del>8<sup>th</sup> August 1906</del> <sup>11<sup>th</sup> March 1906</sup> Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scavenger; 3/-	rate raised to 3/4; 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug.					Rate 1/6 - B. O. 2 May	Struck work 20/10/12 (20. 23/10/12)
Swan, James	690	Entered Service 14 <sup>th</sup> March 1907. Age at Entry 23 Occupation Labourer; 3/- W. Lacey	Discharged 22. June Re-employed 17. July. Discharged 12. October						
Saunders, George	599	Entered Service 26/8/07 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labr. 3/-		Vide "Accidents to Workmen" Book No. 1 - p. 99.					
Sherlock, Albert	22 8 99	Entered Service 15 May 1911 Age at Entry 35 Occupation Sailor 3/6					rate 2/10 27/11 Hand in "Sound paper"	Rate 1/11 - Board's Minute 19/12 to "Magazine" as 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand 1/10 his. Arrangements reduced, 12/11/12	



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

No. 19 Jan. 23/14  
"let us give to take up  
forming"

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

To H. H. ...  
Vice ...  
2/4/15

Left 29/7/16 for employment  
elsewhere

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Sinnott, James	233	Entered Service 11-10-10 Age at Entry 41 Occupation Carpenter (W. Angus) 6/2	/	/	/	/	disch <sup>d</sup> 21/12/10 "No work"	0	0	0
Swan, George	<del>287</del> <del>136</del> <del>287</del> <del>126</del> <del>114</del> <del>116</del> <del>230</del> <del>160</del>	Entered Service 15 May 1911 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labr. (W. Angus) 3/2	/	/	/	/		made Superannuary @ \$4.10.0 monthly - 4/3/12 "Keeper + rate increased to 4/6 2/9/11"		made principal assistant Keeper for 10 months vice J. Colman 10/7/11 salary \$4.25
Sutcliffe, John	471	Entered Service 20 April 1911 Age at Entry 40 Occupation Pavior 6/2	/	/	/	/		disch <sup>d</sup> 27-4-11 "work finished"	0	0
Strong, Joseph	669	Entered Service 15 Dec. 1910 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Labr. (Deck. No. 4) 3/2	/	/	/	/		disch <sup>d</sup> 4/11 No work	0	0
Smith, Patrick	522	Entered Service 6 March 1911 Age at Entry 25 Occupation Carpenter C. B. Deep 6/2	/	/	/	/		disch <sup>d</sup> 2/11 No work	0	0
Steele, John	<del>428</del> 396	Entered Service 12 June 1911 Striker Age at Entry 28 Occupation Sailor 3/10	/	/	/	/			Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 19/11	Struck work 20 Oct (00 23/10/11)
Slemis, John	<del>222</del> <del>215</del> <del>128</del> <del>65</del> <del>212</del>	Entered Service 20 <sup>th</sup> Octr, 1913 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Turner 6/22	/	/	/	/				for copy of Birth Certificate see Reg. Letter 1940-20/1/11 Passed M. O. 122 Reg. Letter No. 31 12 Jan 1914
Sheridan, James	795 <del>791</del> 610	Entered Service 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1913 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Grannaman Wherry 5/2	/	/	/	/				Passed M. O. 122 Letter No. 79 2/11 Jan 1914 Birth Certificate produced 12/1/13







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Stedman, Thomas	<del>246</del> 259 468 91	Entered Service 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 48 Occupation Holder-up	/	/	/	/	/	/	Present M.O. vide Reg. Letter No 318 12 Jan 1914 / Birth Certificate produced 13/1/13
Swan, George Joseph	<del>202</del> 207 202 115 255 248	Entered Service 19 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 14 Occupation Boy Labr Sec. 2. Augus	/	/	/	/	/	/	Vice for Decade Straker
Summers, Edward	<del>414</del> 227 440 75	Entered Service 31 Oct 1906 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Labr Sec. 2. W. Lacey	discharged 21/11/06						
Syms, Thomas	<del>201</del> 184 185 28 99	Entered Service 24 <sup>th</sup> February 1915 Age at Entry 46 Occupation Sailor Rate 4/11 Sec. No. 2. Yard workhouse. W. Augus	/	/	/	/	/	/	
Syms, Patrick	<del>428</del> 280	Entered Service 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1915 Age at Entry 17 Occupation Boy Labr Rate 2/4 Sec. No. 2. W. Kearney	/	/	/	/	/	/	
Stokes, Thomas	<del>798</del> 378 218 774	Entered Service 1 June 1915 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr. Rate 3/4 Sec. Jan. Station	/	/	/	/	/	/	
Scannell, James	<del>235</del> 148 80	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> Decr 1915 Age at Entry 38 Occupation Smiths Kelper Rate 3/6 Sec 2.	/	/	/	/	/	/	
Stokes, James	<del>216</del> 785	Entered Service 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1918 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Boy labourer	/	/	/	/	/	/	



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	6/2 = 16/11/15 3/4 hour wage in lieu of 2/6 W. Bonus	Rate to 5/10 - (original rate 2 1/2% was 7/6 in excess of correct rate - Rate 2 5/8% settled when war wage of 4% was made -)	Discharged 15/11/17 By Order of the Board.								
W.D. side Reg. Letter 2/21 & 2/22 March 1914	Suspended 22 to 29 Nov 15 for idling. Rate 1/4 - 23/1/16	Rate to 1/9 - 21/1/16	to 2/2 18/1/17	Rate 2 1/2% from 18/1/18 Made Apprentice Holder - up 15/3/18	Made Apprentice Boilermaker 20/10/19		Left 5/3/21 at his own request				
As well as Driver @ 2/6 25/1/14 Birth Certificate produced 10/7/16 Panel M. Officer see R. Letter 1/8/15	Rate to 4 1/2% B.O. 15895 21/9/16		Sick since 19/10/18. DIED 30-10-18								
for Birth Certificate see R.L. 365 & 15 March - Panel M.D. see R.L. 390 & 22 March 1915				Rate 7/8 plus 1 1/2% bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/18 Award of bon. on Oct. July. B.O. 17119 of 25/7/19	Rate 9/1 as from 6/1/19 B.O. 17610 and 17653	Rate 9/1 as from 12/1/19 B.O. 18135 of 19/1/19 Discharged 7/8/20 Diagnosis of Work	Re-employed 25/1/21 Hand Sanitizer Rate 1/5 " 10/3 - 27th Nov	Rate 10/9 - 3rd April " 10/3 - 27th Nov	Rate 9/9 - 1st Jan	Rate 1/7 7/1/24 Hopper N 5 Act as 2/Hand	
for Birth Certificate see R.L. 684 & 22 June 1915. Transferred to Store as Boy later. Vice Mr. Reilly - Discharged Medical, unfit 27/5 See Medical Officer report R.L. 114-11 & 25/1/16											
for Birth Certificate see R.L. 701 & 19/9/15. Domestic Act as Transman - Reserves allowance at rate - Suspended 1 day for carelessness 10/5/16. Panel M.D. see R.L. 111 & 25/1/15	Rate to 2/9 p day B.O. 15895 & 21/9/16		Suspended 16/1/17 for work for another of duty "in view of 15/1/17 25/1/17. Acting for J. Jones 14/1/17, 1/3 extra. As usual Transman's wages as 3 for day with 1/4 7/1/17. Reserves for 30 days on holiday from 23/4/17 to 2/8/17 at 2/11 p. day extra.	Rate 1/9 plus 1 1/2% bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/18 Award of bon. on Oct. July. B.O. 17119 25/7/19 (grosser)	Rate 8/1 B.O. 17119 of 25/7/19 (Amount of 4/6 from 1/1/18 and 2/6 from 6/1/19 per week)	Rate 9/11 as from 1/2/19 B.O. 18166 of 29/1/19 Rate 10/5 as from 1/3/20 B.O. 18713		Rate 9/9 - 3rd April " 9/3 - 27th Nov	Rate 9/9 - 1st Jan	Rate 8/3 - 4/1/24 Dischd 7/2/24 "Reduction of hours"	
Birth Certificate - R.L. 120 & 27/7/16	Rate to 7 1/2% - B.O. 15895 21/9/16			Left 12/10/18. Not satisfied with wages + work							
Via R. Panel 2/21/14				To Labourer Rate 1/6 from 2/9/1918		Rate 2 1/2% as from 10/5/20 B.O. 18551 Net increase of 1/2 for work as previous bonus of 2 1/2% for work was included in rate.	Acting Sampman for 2nd Bonnie such from 24/8/1921 7 @ 1/1	Rate 10/8 - 3rd April " 10/2 - 27th Nov	Rate 9/8 - 1st Jan	Rate 9/2 7/1/24 Dischd 7/2/24 "Reduction of hours"	







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Rate 3/12 as from 30/10/19 Rate 3/12 as from 30/10/19 Rate 4/9 from 30/10/21 Rate 7/1 from 30/10/23 Rate 7/5 - 30/10/23

accident to arm <sup>22/10/23</sup>  
Ansteehan up 18/8/24  
kept for 3 months as  
improves Rate 10/1/24  
left of own accord  
15/1/24.

made Belenmakers  
Apprentice 9/8/1922  
at 7/2 per day

Rate 2/5 2/8 9/4/23 Rate 3/3/4 9/8/24 Rate 1/5/25  
Rate 4/1 9/8/25

Re-employed at Novr  
on B Dredger Supervisor  
as Foreman @ 12/8nd  
Rate 1/1 from 3/1/22  
" 1/1 " 27/11/22

Rate 1/7 from 1/1/23 Rate 1/5 7/1/24 B Dredger 7/5

Dischgd 22/6/23  
"works finished"  
Reempd 21/1/24 7/2

Rate 2/8 25/6/24 Rate 3/4 25/6/25

Dischgd 3/1/25  
Reduction of hands  
Reempd 24/1/25

Dischgd 1/1/24 Reempd 19/3/25  
shift dredging ended  
Dischgd 2/10/25  
shift dredging ended

Dischgd 1/1/24 Reempd 25/6/25  
works finished  
shift dredging



NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Shields John	554	Entered Service <i>6<sup>th</sup> April 1925</i> Age at Entry <i>28</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
Smith Patrick	19	Entered Service <i>6<sup>th</sup> April 1925</i> Age at Entry <i>19</i> Occupation <i>Labourer 9/2</i>	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/



1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

Diagonal lines in the top two rows of the table, indicating that the data for these years is either missing or has been crossed out.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
Ternan, Robert also draws \$10 per annum for House Money.	146	Entered Service See old Name Book Age at Entry Occupation Asst. L.H.K.P. 4/1/03 Beacon, N. per month		Beacon House destroyed by SS. "The Marquis" 3 Feb. 1908 - Ternan transferred to North Beacon House - Reg'd 1 July.				Pensioned 12/11	0	0
Thomas, John	244	Entered Service See Age at Entry Occupation Smith 6/1	Retired with small gratuity 21. Dec.						0	0
Thullier, William Foreman		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Foreman 11/6 Shipwright	Pensioned 21 <sup>st</sup> Sept 4/10						0	0
Tierney, John	173	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Skipper 3/4 Boat 7 weekly money	Died							
Tobin, Andrew	466 463 272 4444 420 552	Striker Service re-commenced 5 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Entered Service 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1903 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Mason 6/4	Re-empl. 5 Feb.						Transferred to Section No. 4 - 31 <sup>st</sup> March Rate 7/3 - 15 <sup>th</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> disemployed owing to strike 20 Oct	
Tobin, Thomas	36 48 56 11 45 25 20	Striker Entered Service 20 May 1901 Service re-commenced 20 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 39 Occupation Watchman 3/4 S.Hop. 6.	Vide "accidents to bookmen" Book No. 1 - p. 65.		No. 6 out of Commission transferred to S.Hop. 11 11 Apr. 09. as No. 56	"Suspended for absconding himself without leave" + transferred to Coalw. gang 10/10	Rate 3/8 per B.O. 21 May	Struck book 20 Oct (R.O. 20 Oct)		
Tracey, Peter	4114	Entered Service 29 May 1906 Age at Entry 31 Occupation Mason 6/4	Discharged 16. Aug.						0	0
Traynor, Andrew	162	Entered Service See old Name Book Age at Entry Occupation Watchman 3/1 Alex. Basin.	Pensioned, 5 Dec. Died 6. Dec.							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

re-empl. 19 Jan

Rate 10 p. hour for 50 hour week into 1/2 p. hour later bonus. 29/10/16

As Club of Workers, Sheds N. Quay Electr. @ 1/3 per week from 10/2/17 to 1/2/17

Rate to 1/2 p. hour from 1/4/18 B.O. 4/4/18 Rate 1/2 ac from 10/8/19 B.O. 1/4/19 54 Hours per week from 20/5/1918

47 Hours per week from 1/2/19 went on strike 2/3/19 Paid off 10/5/19 Rate of strike 5/5/19 B.O. 7/6/19 Rate 1/2 p. hour

Rate 1 1/2 ac from 1/2/19 B.O. 18/5/19 Rate 2 1/2 ac from 1/5/1920 B.O. 13/4/20 44 Hours per week from 29/6/1920

Rate 2 1/2 ac from 1/2/19 B.O. 18/5/19 Rate 2 1/2 ac from 1/5/1920 B.O. 13/4/20

Rate 2 1/2 - 6/2/22 1/10/2 - 18/9/22

re-empl. 20 Jan  
2/14 - transferred to 1/10/20 as foreman @ 4/10-2/20

Accident - see "Accidents" to Workmen Book No 2, p. 82.

Rate 5/2 Increase in rate of take money, clearing of tubes to be considered as ordinary "man's work" from 20/6/17. B.O. 14/17

Rate 5/2 plus 12 1/2% Bonus on earnings (previous bonus cancelled) as from 22/7/18 award of Bon. on 25/7/18 B.O. 1/9/18 Rate 5/6 ac from 21/1/1918 (Increase in rate of take money formerly paid)

Rate 5/2 dating from 4/1/19 B.O. 17/6/19 and 17/6/19

Rate 10/9 ac from 1/10/19 B.O. 18/3/19 Rate 12/3 ac from 10/5/1920 B.O. 18/5/20

Rate increased to 2/3 as from 13/6/1921 Rate reduced to 2/2 3/10/1921

Rate 1 1/7 from 3rd April 1917 from 1st July Rate 1/5 4/1/24 1/1 " 27/5/1921



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Traynor, James	185	Entered Service <sup>Dischd. 22/1/02</sup> 22/1/02 Age at Entry 22 Occupation Hand Float 10.			Discharged 14/7/08 for losing time.				
Tyrrell, James	49 98 2530 39	<sup>Striker -</sup> Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec. 1904 Age at Entry 30 1/2 Occupation Hand Hop. 3.			Met with accident - vide accident to work known book.	Transferred to "Sandpiper" 16/9/10		Rate 4/4 - Board's Minutes 15/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23 Oct.)
Tyrrell, John	41 24 36 97 31 118 122	Entered Service 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1905 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Hand "Sandpiper" 3/10		in 1907 appointed to Hop. 4 & date				to Hop. 6 23/1/11 Rate 4/4 - Board's Minutes 19/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23/1/13)
Tyrrell, Nicholas	tote 227 1214 66 55 34	Entered Service 14 Feb. 1900 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Engineer Suct. Dredgers 7/6			Transferred to No 216 Ensign ashore. 23-8-09				to Sect. Engineer No 3. 16/6/11
Tyrrell, Richard	4 13	Entered Service 8 Nov. 1875 Age at Entry 33 Occupation Skipper "Majestic" 8/7		temporarily to "Annafifej" in August	Pensioned - Jan.	Died 14 <sup>th</sup> Febr.			
Tyrrell, Thomas	100 101 4 28 100	<sup>Striker -</sup> Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1905 Age at Entry 34. Occupation Cook "Sandpiper" 3/10		really hand who sometimes acted as Cook				Rate 4/4 - Board's Minutes 19/1/12	Struck work 20 Oct. (R.O. 23 Oct.)
Talbot, John	226 318 139 124 229 122 207 292	Entered Service 26 July 1906 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Driller; 3/6						Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 King Made Probationer & Keeper 7/2/12 at rate 3/6	Made Junior Assistant & Keeper No Bull 20/1/13 (Vice P. Roche) 15/3/13 Salary £4-10-0 p.m.
Tompkins, John	747	Entered Service 26 February 1907 Age at Entry 20 Occupation Scavenger; 3/7		Left June 22					



11 22 76  
27 11 22 28  
11 22 13  
71 22 13

3/4

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Returned to work 5 Jan. -  
Then employed.

Discharged 15 July 1916  
"Vessel laid up by order of the Board"

Re-employed 14/9/18 as  
Hand Steer. @ 7/8 +  
12% Bonus on earnings

To S. Steer. 6 22/1/1919  
Rate 7/11 as from 1/1/1920  
Rate 7/11 as from 15/1/1920  
B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920

Rate 11/5 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 15288

Rate 10/9 - 3rd April  
" 10/3 - 27th Nov

Rate 9/9 from 1st Jan

Rate 9/7 7/1/24

Re-emp. 11. 11. 5. 11. 4  
as steerman 21/1/14

To S. Steer. 7 as Hand 21/1/14  
1st day.

left to join Navy 29/11/16  
- Rejected! (over age)  
Re-employed 11/12/16

To Sandpiper 3/1/1918  
Rate 7/8 plus 2% Bonus  
on earnings (previous bonus  
cancelled) as from 22/1/1918  
Hand of Com. in Port. July '18  
B.O. 17119 25/7/1918

To S. Steer. No. 2 24/4/1919  
Rate 7/11 as from 6/1/1919  
B.O. 17460 and 17463

Rate 9/11 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920  
To Sandpiper 1/1/1920  
To S. Steer. 7. 16/8/1920  
Rate 9/5 as from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 15288

Accident 19/4/1921  
See Accidents to Workmen  
Book No. 2 (Page 130)

Rate 10/9 - 3rd April  
" 10/3 - 27th Nov

Rate 9/9 - 1st Jan

Rate 9/7 7/1/24  
Acts as Hand

Increased to 7/10 - 15/1/14

Transferred to Steer.  
Rate 7/11 lower wage - from  
10/7/16 B.O. 15839.

On Steer from 31/3/17 to  
29/5/17  
Rate 8/4 1/2 from 29/5/17  
(Being increase of 1/3 per  
week of 54 hours plus  
5/- War Wage per week)

Rate 10/11 as from 1/1/1918  
to 2/1/1918  
Rate 11/5 as from 5/1/1918  
to 22/1/1918  
Rate 12/11 as from 2/2/1918  
to 19/12/1918  
B.O. 17365 1/19/12/1918

Rate 12/12 as from 2/1/1919  
B.O. 17577

Rate reduced to 13/2 1/2 from  
13/5/1920 Dredger out of  
commission. See 3rd page  
Rate increased by 1/2 per  
week to 14/2 1/2 per week (com.  
3/- per week from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18433 of 2/1/1920  
From 12/1/20 on Dredger No. 4  
to S. Steer. No. 3 (2nd Eng.)

Rate reduced to 13/2 1/2 as  
from 1/5/1921 B.O. 19339  
of Oct 6. 1921

Acting as Steer. 12/10/21

Re-employed 17th Jan.

Appointed mate 10/1/16 @  
5/6 p/day + 1/6 p/day for +  
when measuring load & placing  
Vessels.  
"left 19/8/16 for employment  
elsewhere"

Re-emp. 26/2/17 as Hand  
Hopper No. 2 (Vice  
J. Tamm to hand)  
To Steer. No. 3 12-6-17  
To Steam Drifter No. 6  
as Hand No. 25, 9/7/1917

To Sandpiper as Mate  
@ 5/6  
As Dredger Steer. No. 7  
from 15/1/1918  
Rate 11/5 (as Dredger  
Hand) plus 2.5% Bonus  
on earnings (previous Bonus  
cancelled) as from 22/1/1918  
Hand of Com. in Port. July '18  
B.O. 17119 25/7/1918

Rate reduced to 9/10 as  
from 28/1/1919  
Rate 10/5 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 17460 and 17463

Sandpiper in commission  
as Dredger Steer. 6/1/1920  
Rate = 12/5 1/2 1/12/1919  
Rate 13/7 as from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 1835 of 15/1/1920  
Sandpiper out of commission  
1/5/1920 Rate reduced to 9/11  
Increase of 1/2 per week as  
from 10/5/1920 B.O. 15288  
Rate now 11/5

Rate 12/9 from 3rd April  
" 11/3 " 27th Nov

Rate 11/9 from 1st Jan

Rate 11/4 7/1/24 acts as Skipper  
Acts as Dredger Steer.

Wages salaries increased  
to 10/- per annum from 19/2/14  
Monthly :-  
Salary 5-6-8  
House Money 1-6-8  
£6-13-4  
More 1 week in every three  
and paid @ 7/6 p/day extra to  
Salary

War Bonus increased by 2/-  
per week to £10 2-8 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 15288  
Total earnings now :-  
£17-7-0 per month

War Bonus increased by 2/-  
per week to £10 2-8 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 15288  
Total earnings now :-  
£17-7-0 per month

War Bonus increased by 2/-  
per week to £10 2-8 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 15288  
Total earnings now :-  
£17-7-0 per month

War Bonus increased by 2/-  
per week to £10 2-8 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 15288  
Total earnings now :-  
£17-7-0 per month

War Bonus increased by 2/-  
per week to £10 2-8 per month  
as from 1/1/1920 B.O. 15288  
Total earnings now :-  
£17-7-0 per month

Red. 26 p.a. 1/1/22

Red. 18 p.a. 1/1/23

Wages salaries increased  
to 10/- per annum from 19/2/14  
Monthly :-  
Salary 5-13-4  
House Money 1-13-4  
War Bonus 6-18-8  
£14-5-4







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<i>Suspended 10/5-14 Nov. for lack of working time</i>	<i>as journeyman 11/6/15 Rate 9/8 Discharged 11 Sep. 1915 "Time expired"</i>										
<i>Rate 1 re. ampt 20 Jan transferred to Leo's store for Jan</i>	<i>Disch'd 2/9/16 By order of the Board</i>										
<i>to 1/8 - 23 Jan</i>	<i>to 2/0 from 20 Jan - suspended 3 days for losing time to 6. 27 March 1915. Suspended 24/7/16 losing time do. 1 week for selling 10/5 Nov. 15</i>	<i>Rate to 2/4 - 21/1/16</i>	<i>2/8 - 160. 18/1/17. on strike from 21/2/17 to 29/5/17</i>		<i>Apprenticeship expired 1/2/19</i>						
<i>to 10/3 27/6/14</i>	<i>Rate 9/4 for 50 hours week from 29/9/16 - 20.15740</i>	<i>Rate 10 1/2 per hour for 50 hours week from 9/8/1917</i>	<i>Rate 11/4 from 29/4/1918 (Am. 200 from 1/4/1918) Rate 12 1/2 from 19/8/1918 B.O. 17511</i>	<i>47 Hours per week from 1/1/19 (Rate according to B.O. 17511) Rate 15 1/2 from 14/2/1919 B.O. 17549</i>	<i>Rate 19 1/2 from 9/1/19 B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920</i>	<i>Rate 2 1/2 from 1/5/20 B.O. 18191</i>	<i>Rate 2 1/4 from 6/2/22 " 1/10/24 " 1/9/22</i>				
						<i>Suspended 1/4/21 to 2 1/2/21 for sleeping at work.</i>					
								<i>Rate 10/3 - 27/1/22 In Northern Police Court charged with writing offensive letters to a lady but was acquitted</i>	<i>Rate 9/9 - 1/1/23</i>	<i>Rate 9/7. 7/1/24</i>	
									<i>Rate 9 3/8 22/4/23</i>	<i>Rate 7 1/2 7/1/24 " 9/5 22/8/24</i>	<i>Rate 7/10 29/8/25</i>
										<i>accident 29th Jan to 16th Feb 1925</i>	







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/

Dischgd 1/1/24  
Work finished  
Re empd 20/3/25  
Dischgd 2/1/25  
Shift dredging  
2/2/25

/

Dischgd 2/1/23  
"Slackness of work"  
Rate 1/2  
Dischgd 1/1/24  
Work finished

/

Dischd Locomotor  
on the road

/



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Vaughan, Joseph	739	Entered Service <i>Emply. 14 Nov. 1904</i> Age at Entry 22 Occupation <i>Scavenger</i> $\frac{3}{4}$			Discharged 23.10.09 losing time				
Verner, William	119 <del>337</del> <del>227</del>	Entered Service <i>1876 - Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 20 Occupation <i>Ranger</i> $\frac{3}{4}$ <i>Clontarf</i>			For neglect of duty transferred to yard as Scavenger 8.2.09			Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May	<i>Struck work 20 Oct - not rec'd in response to B.O. 23/10/13 &amp; reinstated</i>
Verner, William	119 <del>678</del>	Entered Service <i>2<sup>nd</sup> April 1905</i> Age at Entry 20 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> $\frac{3}{4}$ <i>W. Lacey</i>						Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May appointed Ranger of Clontarf on probation for 3 months 7/12/12 (7 days p. week)	In hands of Police for assaulting 2 barristers Discharged 3/9/13 held in the office of Ranger has since been transferred to Harbour Police
Verdon, Patrick	708	Entered Service <i>5. March 1907</i> Age at Entry 24 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> $\frac{3}{4}$ <i>W. Lacey</i>		Left 18.7.07					
Verdon, Peter	<del>201</del> 201	Entered Service <i>11<sup>th</sup> May 1908</i> Age at Entry 29 Occupation <i>Tiller</i> $\frac{6}{4}$ <i>W. Angus</i>			Discharged 10.11.09 "No work"		Re-emp't. $\frac{27}{21}$	Rate 6/4 - 4/12	<i>Headed O.K. 31 &amp; 1909 with accident to workman No. 2. page 45</i>
Versy, Alfred	<del>462</del> <del>776</del> 521	Entered Service <i>21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1913</i> Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Craeman</i> $\frac{4}{2}$ <i>W. Kelly</i>							<i>Passed M.O. side Reg. 1889 No. 79 &amp; 19 Jan. 1914</i>
Uzell Patrick	444	Entered Service <i>14<sup>th</sup> June 1921</i> <i>for previous service see Newbridge</i> Age at Entry 28 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> $\frac{9}{2}$							
		Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation							



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Made watchman at yard  
by J. Davis @ 2/10

about ill from 30/5/16  
Died 5/8/16



transferred to 6/3 18/4/16  
Claim settled by insurance  
Co

Called up 5 Aug. by Army  
on active service during German war

on Active Service

On Active Service

On Active Service

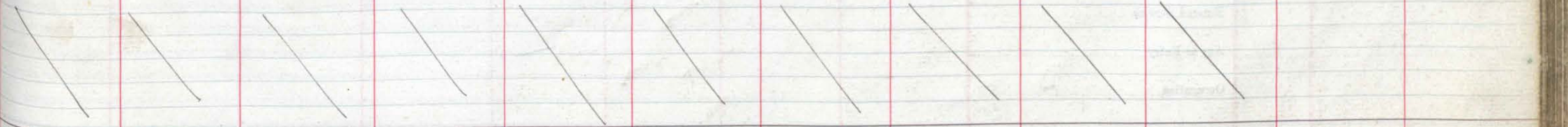
Transferred to  
at 16/5/17  
Being date

Transferred from HM Dept  
1/8/22 £28/10p. week  
Strike 2nd 11/11/22  
Rate 4/10 p. week from  
29/1/22. B.O. 20370  
over of all O/A same as  
Cranemen in Coal yards  
Strike 29/12/22 to 4/1/23  
against no. of numbers  
Rate

Rate 2/4 p. week 7/1/23  
Co yards as labor  
at 9/1 8/1/23

Rate 9/2 4/1/24  
Act as Librarian

A.





NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Wafer, Francis	10 #6 #4 #3	Entered Service 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1906 Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Hand "Majestic" 3/10	temporarily absent (pen) for drill returned July 18 + back to "Majestic" July 23. accident back to 1913	transferred to S. 6 S.Hop. Aug. 6 1906			S.Hop. 7.	Rate 4/4 - Board's Minute 1913 to B. Bridges S. Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Wafer, Thomas	57 #4 #3	Entered Service 10 Jan 1899 Age at Entry 36 Occupation Skipper "Coquet" 6/4			Made Skipper of S.Hop. No. 7, 15/2/09 and rate increased to 7/0	"Suspended from 6 <sup>th</sup> to 10 <sup>th</sup> for leaving his Skipper without a written leave on Monday 3/10/10"			
Wall, Jeremiah	283	Entered Service 29 May 1902 Age at Entry 43 Occupation Screwer 4/4				Suspended for leaving time 1/1/10 Suspended for disobedience from 28 Oct to 7 Nov.		Rate 4/6 - B.O. 2 May Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	
Walsh, Christopher	578	Entered Service 6 May 1901 Age at Entry 47 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. Q. D.					Suspended 10/11 for leaving his work to go to Mr Donald's publichouse for drink	Rate 3/8 - B.O. 2 May Discharged 11/1/13 No work	
Walsh, Fintan	334	Entered Service 8 June 1904 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr Angus		Discharged 12.9.08 "No work"					
Walsh, James	398	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr Thullier		Died 19.2.08					
Walsh, Michael	303	Entered Service 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1901 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Crane Oiler 3/4 (7 days)		left 14.9.08.					
Walsh, Patrick	394 #12 #15 #30	Striker. 18 June 1902 discharged 4/2/06 Entered Service Service re-commenced 22 Jan. 1914. Age at Entry 22 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Mr Thullier	Re-empl. 12/2/06					Rate 3/6 - B.O. 2 May to 3/8 - 13/1/12 Struck work 20 Oct (B.O. 23/10/13)	







NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Walsh, Richard	612	Entered Service 12 Incl 1905 Age at Entry 32 Occupation Labourer 3/4 N. O. D.		Left 2.5.08					
Walsh, Stephen	111 462 326 131	Entered Service 22 Feb 1901 - Striker - Service re-commenced 14 April 1914 Age at Entry 28 Occupation Labourer 3/4 Coaling Gang				Made Watchman 20.1.10 A. Bani 3/4			Struck work 25 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Walsh, William	387 408 258-158 1103	Entered Service 16 Feb 1902 - Striker - Service re-commenced 19 Jan 1914 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labourer 5/2 W. Shullier 3/4						Rate 2/8 - R. O. 2 May	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Ward, Henry	23 37	Entered Service 16 Jan. 1899 Age at Entry 28 Occupation 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Hopper 3.		to Grab Hopper as Skipper 7. + 1 share of Bonus. August 19. (as No. 37)	left 19.9.08				
Ward, John	208 203 42 24 14 35	Entered Service 6.9 Oct 1899 left 27/11/99 - No. 6. 25/1/1904 2 <sup>nd</sup> Eng. on 6 dredges 1904 Age at Entry 24 3/4 Occupation Fitter 6/	Discharged 6. Oct Re-employed 21. Nov.	Discharged 6. July Re-employed 8. Aug.		Transferred to Dredger "Loquet" as Engineer 1.4.09, transferred to yard 17/5/09 to Fitters - "Loquet" out of commission.			to S. Hop. 6. as Eng. @ 7/6 1911
Ward, Thomas	748	Entered Service 25 Sep. 1905 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Scavenger 3/	rate raised to 3/4 29. Sept.	Discharged 13 April absent without leave.					
Watson, Robert	542	Entered Service 25 Feb. 1905 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Weighman 4/6 N. O. D.		Discharged 12. Jan. "Drunk"					
Weir, Alexander	155 6970 8140 88	Entered Service 14 Jan 1901 - Striker - Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914 Age at Entry 34 Occupation Boatman 3/10	to Dredger 5 as hand, 22 Oct. (as No. 69)					Rate 1/4 - Board's Minute 1/11	Struck work 20 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)



1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

Group 114 April 20  
Widow's Pension 0/3/11

an Italian Rec. Cards  
5/9/15 (Vice 10<sup>th</sup> Kinella  
Parsons)

died,  
- 9<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1916.

ill from 12/12/15

Rate 1/4 re-emp 19/5/16  
4 days pay 15/11/16  
2/4/16 setting rate 1/4/16

Rate 3/4 per day of 5h  
hours @ 5<sup>d</sup> + War  
Bonus 6<sup>d</sup> per day  
B.O. 15895 21/9/16

Rate 4/6 B.O. 17183  
no from 15/11/1918

Rate 1/2<sup>a</sup> from 10/5/1920  
B.O. 18511. Net increase of 10<sup>d</sup>  
fr. wh. as previous Bonus of 3/11<sup>d</sup>  
fr. wh. now included in rate.

Rate 10/8 - 3rd April  
" 10/2 - 21<sup>st</sup> Nov

Rate 9/8 from 1st Jan

Rate 9/2 7/1/24  
Acting as  
watchman during  
House Reel's days  
Rate 7/5<sup>d</sup>  
Died 18/3/25  
Died 1/6/25

connected to 7/10. 19/1/12

Rate 3/6 14 Sep 1916  
on strike from 7<sup>th</sup>

on strike from 21/1/17 to 29/5/17  
Rate 9/6 from 29/5/17  
(Being increase of 1/3 per week  
of 5h hours plus 5<sup>d</sup> per week  
war wage)  
Rate 9/4 from 4/6/17  
(1/3 per wk. stopped by Finance  
Committee B.O. 16349)  
Rate 9/6 from 29/5/17 (dating  
back to 29/5/17) B.O. 16349  
also set in to 21/1/17  
Sick from 31/1/17 to 2/5/1918

Sick to 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1918  
Rate 11/2 from 21/1/18 (dating  
back to 21/1/17) Increase  
of war wage.  
Rate 11/9 from 5/3/1918  
B.O. 17183. Head of 6 in 1918  
Rate 12/7 from 2/12/18  
B.O. 17365 L 19/12/18  
Head of 6 in 1918.

Rate 12/6<sup>a</sup> from 31/8/1919  
B.O. 17547  
Rate 13/6<sup>a</sup> from 1/12/1919  
B.O. 18057 of 11/2/1919

Rate increased by 2<sup>d</sup>  
per week to 14/8<sup>a</sup> (being  
3<sup>d</sup> per week from 1/12/1920  
and 2<sup>d</sup> per week from 1/1/1921)  
B.O. 18433 of 27/5/1920

Temp. Rate 13/6<sup>a</sup> (working  
at "Huddersfield") from 1/1/21  
to 20/6/1921  
Rate reduced to 13/6<sup>a</sup>  
as from 15 Aug 1921  
B.O. 19339 Oct 6. 1921  
5 Hopper No 6

1917  
Rate 10/11 from 27/5/17  
dating back to 1/1/17  
B.O. 17183. Also set in  
from Dec. 1916 to date when  
set in to 10/11/17 B.O. 16349  
later to 10/11/17

Re-emp 12/1/14  
Surt. 2 weeks No. 3.

2 Dredger No 6  
accident 19 Nov. See  
accident to workman Book  
No 2 page 20.

20<sup>th</sup> Dredger No 2.  
30/10/16

Accident 13 March  
See Accident to Workman  
Book No 2 Page 02  
Rate 7/8 plus 12<sup>d</sup> Bonus  
on earning of previous bonus  
cancelled. See from 22/7/18  
Head of 6 in 1918 July 18  
B.O. 17119 25/7/1918

Rate 7/11 dating back to 4/1/19  
B.O. 18110 and 19253

Rate 9/11 from 1/1/1920  
B.O. 18135 of 15/1/1920  
Rate 11/5 no from 1/5/1920  
B.O. 18588  
To B. Dredger No. 5  
5/12/1920

20 Dredger No 2 as ad

Rate 10/9 3rd April  
" 10/2 21<sup>st</sup> Nov

Rate 9/9 - 1st Jan

Rate 9/4 7/1/24 B. Dredger No 5.



NAME	No.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Weir, Edward	<del>25</del> 76 <del>433</del> 153 <del>26</del> <del>118</del> 30	Entered Service 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1904 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 12 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 34 Occupation <i>Sailor</i> 3/10 <i>W. Shuller</i>	to be Boatman Timekeeper's boat 7. Dec. (as N <sup>o</sup> 153)	To Hopper No. 3. as Hand 19.10.08 (No. 26.)				Rate 1/11 - Board's Minute 1/12 <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.</i>	
Whelan, John	<del>29</del> 23	Entered Service 1 May 1899 <i>Striker</i> Age at Entry 41. Occupation <i>Hand</i> 3/10 <i>Hopper 4</i>		to be 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand 4 <sup>th</sup> March 23 (as N <sup>o</sup> 28)			Hop. 11	Rate 1/10 - Board's Minute 1/12 <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.</i>	
Whelan, Martin	351	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Watchman</i> 3/4 <i>Engr's Office</i>			Pensioned 16.12.09				
Whelan, Patrick	670	Entered Service 25 April 1905 Age at Entry 33 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>W. Lacey</i>			"Reported left" 20.3.09				
Whelan, Terence	<del>54</del> 70 <del>72</del> <del>69</del> <del>65</del> <del>88</del> 47	Entered Service 14 Jan. 1903 <i>Reinstated Striker</i> Age at Entry 25. Occupation <i>Hand</i> 3/10 <i>Suction D.</i>	to be 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Suck. D. 4/4 Oct. 22. as N <sup>o</sup> 70.	Vide accident to workmen Book No. 1 - p. 74				Rate 1/10 - Board's Minute 1/12 <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.</i> <i>Returned in response</i> <i>10/30. 23/10/13 &amp;</i> <i>reinstated</i>	
Whelan, William	693	Entered Service 20 Nov. 1905 Age at Entry 34 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>W. Lacey</i>	rate raised to 3/4 Nov. 24 Discharged 1. Dec.						
Williamson, John	627	Entered Service 27 Aug. 1903 left 20/1/04 No. 24/3/04 Age at Entry 26 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>N. A. D.</i>		left 26.9.08					
Winders, Samuel	<del>30</del> 154 74 <del>64</del> <del>84</del> 121	Entered Service 12 <sup>th</sup> April 1903 <i>Striker</i> <i>Service re-commenced 7 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 31 Occupation <i>Hand</i> 3/10 <i>Hopper 4</i>		Wm. Boyd as boatman 16.11.08 (No. 157)				Rate 1/11 - Board's Minute 1/12 <i>to be 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand per 10/30</i> <i>as hand - 26/10/13</i> <i>Struck work 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.</i> <i>(A.O. 23/10/13)</i>	







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Woodhead, Joseph	410	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Labourer</i> <i>W. Thullier</i> 3/4		Died 7. Feb.						
Weldon, Nicholas	<del>399</del> 29 214 40	Entered Service <i>25 Jan. 1904</i> <i>Striker</i> <i>Service Recommended 7 Jan. 1914</i> Age at Entry 25 Occupation <i>Labourer</i> 3/4 <i>W. Thullier</i>		<i>to be Sailor</i> @ 3/10. June 7 (as No. 428)	Transferred to Kopper No. 3. as hand 20/2/08 as No. 211.				<i>Rate 1/11 - Board's Minute 1/11/12</i>	<i>Struck work 21 Oct 13</i>  (B.O. 22/10/13)
Whelan, Daniel	459	Entered Service Age at Entry Occupation <i>Craneman</i> 4/6		Died 7. Oct.						
Wallace, Christopher	205	<i>Re-employed</i> Entered Service <i>27th October 1902</i> Age at Entry <i>of re-emplt 46</i> Occupation <i>Fitter; 6/7</i>				Discharged 26.9.08 "no work"				
Walsh, Joseph	443	Entered Service <i>25. Feb. 1907.</i> Age at Entry 25 Occupation <i>Carpenter; 6/7</i>		Discharged 28/2/07 "no work"						
Weldon, John	155	Entered Service <i>22. Oct. 1906</i> Age at Entry 24 Occupation <i>Boatman; 3/6</i> <i>W. Judge's boat</i>		<i>rate raised to</i> 3/10 Oct. 25. Discharged 28. Sept. <i>3 reason from</i> <i>Stallions No.</i>						
Whelan, John	253	Entered Service <i>8. October 1906.</i> Age at Entry 38 Occupation <i>Machinist; 4/7</i>			discharged 26.9.08 "losing time"					
Whelan, William	706	Entered Service <i>Re-employed 4th March 1907.</i> Age at Entry Occupation <i>Labourer; 3/7</i> <i>W. Lacey</i>		<i>rate raised to</i> 3/11 May 13 Discharged 22/6/07. "no work"						







NAME	No.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Whelan, Joseph	683 621 311 192 519	Entered Service 11 June 1907 <sup>Striker</sup> <del>1907</del> <sup>22 June 1907</sup> <del>1907</del> <sup>1907</sup> Re-employed 21 July 1907 Source re-commenced 19 Feb. 1914 Age at Entry 21 Occupation Labr 3/0			Rate raised to 3/14 July 24-08				Rate 6/16 - R.O. 2 May	Struck work 21 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
White, John	554	Entered Service 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep. 1908 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Mason 6/14			Transferred to (20 483) 25/12/08	Discharged, 3-11-09. "No work"				
Whelan, Wm	466 497 173 502	Entered Service 6 <sup>th</sup> July 1909 <sup>Striker</sup> Source re-commenced 30 May 1915 Age at Entry 30 Occupation Greaser 4/0 (Elec. Gen. Station)							Rate 4/14 - Board's Summ. 18/12	Struck work 21 Oct (R.O. 23/10/13)
Wilkinson James	668 697	Entered Service <sup>1906</sup> <del>1907</del> <sup>1907</sup> <del>1908</del> <sup>1908</sup> <del>1909</del> <sup>1909</sup> <del>1910</del> <sup>1910</sup> <del>1911</del> <sup>1911</sup> <del>1912</del> <sup>1912</sup> <del>1913</del> <sup>1913</sup> Age at Entry 20/10/06 = 46 years Occupation Labr 3/0	Rate raised to 3/14 6/27		Accident Aug. 11 <sup>th</sup> vide "Accidents to Workmen Death"				Rate 3/8 - R.O. 2 May	to Sect. Nov. 3/11 Discharged 6/11/13 "No work"
Ward, Edward	791 799	Entered Service 19 Nov 1913 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Crane-man 5/0 Mr. Kelly								Passed M.O. vide Reg Letter No. 527 of 12/12/14
Watts, Fred	235 236	Entered Service 28 Nov. 1913 Age at Entry 29 Occupation Smith's helper 3/6								Passed M.O. vide Reg. Letter No. 31 & 12 Jan 1914
Walsh, Patrick	59	Entered Service 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1913 Age at Entry 26 Occupation Fireman 4/10 Bridges, Coquet								Vice P. Harvey on Stocks
Ward, Albert	800 797 420	Entered Service 1 Dec 1913 Age at Entry 24 Occupation Labr 3/4 Elec. Gen. Station								Passed M.O. vide Reg Letter No. 79 of 19 Jan 1914 Smith certificate produced 9/1/14



1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Rate 1/10. emp. 19 Jan. 20/14	Rate 5 p. hour & 5/16 hour week or 3/4 p. day (+ work bonus) B.O. 15/9/15 - 21/9/16			Rate 7/6 B.O. 17/83 as from 15/7/1918		Rate 7/4 as from 10/6/1920 B.O. 1851. Not increase of 1/4 p. week as previous bonus of 1/4 p. week now included in rate		Rate 10/8 - 3rd April " 10/2 - 27th Novr"	Rate 9/8 - 1st Jan'y	Rate 9/2 7/1/24 Accident 2nd Jan'y 23rd Apr	Gets by Nolan and sateman
	Re-emp. as abt. @ 7/14 Sec. Nation 21/5/15		No Sect. Work as branchman @ 5/6 (vic. E. Loulan left) 26/4/17 (B.O. 9/3/17)		Discharged 26/4/19 No Work Re-employed 12/5/19	Discharged 13/1/1920 Reduction of Hands					
	Suspended from 12 <sup>th</sup> to 19 <sup>th</sup> Nov. for fighting. Accident 27 Aug. See accident to workman Book No 2. pgs 74.	Transferred to H. M. Dept. 12/6/16.									
Left 12 Sep 1914 for employment elsewhere											
Left 2nd March "no reason given"											
Made Coal-trimmer @ 4/16 6 March 1914				Discharged 10/3/17 "for disobedience"				Re-emp. 14/8/22 Rate 10/8 Rate 10/2 27/1/22	Rate 9/8 1/1/23	Rate 9/2 7/1/24 Accident 5 <sup>th</sup> June to 7 <sup>th</sup> Sept.	







1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
		to 7/21 B.O. 22/21	to 1/8 B.O. 22/21/7 to 2/11 from 2/4/17			Apprenticeship Expired 31/8/20 Discharged 4/9/20					
	Birth Certificate No. 11773 of 23rd March 1915 Parent M.D. See R. 11/11 & 29/11/15	Rate increased to 2/8 12/11/16 Did not return to work after Sinn Féin Rebellion, Sons have been deported	Re-employed 9/7/1917 Rate 3/-	Discharged 6/4/18 reached age of 21 years.							
	Vico Hill 332	transferred to Yard Gate 11/11/16 "went out 29/12/16. Sick"	"to be written off as left not satisfied with the hours arranged - per Mr. Mather 15/8/17"								
						From No. 641 demobilized Section 2/2/1920 Rate 1/4 20 from 10/5/20 B.O. 18511 - Net increase of 10/- p. wk. as previous bonus of 3/- p. wk. was included in rate		Rate 10/8 - 3rd April "10/2 - 21st Nov"	Rate 9/8 - 1st Jan'y Disch'd 2/2/22 "Reduction of hands" Re emp'd 17/10/22		
								Rate 7/5 - 18/2/23	Rate 2/9 - 19/2/23	Rate 3/8 - 18/2/25	
								Plus 1/2/24 W.O.	Rate 4/5 24/4/23	Rate Disch'd 1/1/24 "Reduction of hands"	
								Rate 1/10 - 18/9/22	Discharged 1/10/23 "Work finished"		
								Rate 1/10 - 18/9/22			







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Rate 7/4 7/1/24	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 1/1/24 Shift Dredging ended.	Round 25/2/25 Dischg'd 2/10/25 Shift Dredging ended.
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 1/1/24 Shift Dredging ended.	Round 19/3/25
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 1/1/24 Shift Dredging finished.	Round 19/3/25 Dischg'd 2/10/25 Shift Dredging ended.
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 1/1/24 Work finished.	Round 15/4/25 Dischg'd 2/10/25 Work finished.
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		Dischg'd 3/1/25 Reduction of land
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 4/10/24 Round 3/9/24	
/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	Dischg'd 1/1/24 Work finished	Dischg'd







1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925

/

Dischgd 7/3/25  
Work finished

/

accident w/ a  
13th Oct to  
9th Nov.

/

This man worked  
for Jullens Co  
business at Post  
Yard & was known  
as Doherty

/

/

Dischgd 2/10/25  
Shift ended

/

Dischgd 2/10/25  
Shift ended

/

left 29/1/25







1914      1915      1916      1917      1918      1919      1920      1921      1922      1923      1924      1925





1909  
Kath. B.  
63



Robt. Assing  
Pet. Gibbons



